

# INDEX

TO

## FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE, 1946.

	Page		Page
Accounts—		Lewis W. J., Member, Library & Museum Committee	1
Annual Abstract	12, 27, 37	Mathews, A. B., O.B.E., Colonial Secretary & Financial Secretary	43
Aldridge, Miss E. B., confirmation of appointment	25	"    "    "    Ag. Governor and Commander-in-Chief	54
"    Capt. L. W., apptd. M.B.E.	51	McAtasney, W. J., Member, Hospital Visiting Committee	35
"    "    "    acted as O/c. Secretariat	52, 103	"    "    Member & Ag. Chairman, Public Assistance Committee	36
"    "    "    apptd. A.D.C. to Ag. Governor	56	McWhan, Rev. W. F., Member, Library & Museum Committee	1
"    "    "    "    O/c. Secretariat	56	"    Mrs. W. F., Member, Hospital Visiting Committee	60
"    "    "    "    Justice of Peace	57	Mercer, Mrs. A., Member, Hospital Visiting Committee	2
"    "    "    "    Ag. Collector of Customs	69	"    "    "    Ag. Chairman	60
"    "    "    "    A.D.C. to Governor	109	Milne, A., Registrar for registration of "births, " deaths and marriages	103
Arthur, Dr. G. D., apptd. Justice of Peace	36	Morrison, Miss C., Travelling Teacher	63
Atkins, Miss G., confirmation of appointment	35	Norris, J., Ag. Chief Constable & Gaoler	59
Appointments—		Peck, Miss V., Telephone Operator, confirmation of	21
Aldridge, Miss E. B., Pupil Teacher, confirmation of	25	Pitaluga, Mrs. G., Asst. Teacher, confirmation of	35
"    Capt. L. W., Member of British Empire	51	Pole-Evans, D. M., Justice of Peace	36
"    "    "    M.B.E., Officer-in-charge, Secretariat	56	Rowlands, Miss B. J., Staff Nurse K.E.M.H.	25, 69
"    "    "    "    A.D.C. to Ag. Governor	56	Rutter, A., Temporary Clerk, Medical Dept.	35
"    "    "    "    Justice of Peace	57	Sedgwick, L. A., Member, Labour Advisory Board	25
"    "    "    "    J.P., Ag. Collector of Customs	69	"    W. H., Member, Board of Assessors	1
"    "    "    "    A.D.C. to Governor	109	Sheppard, Mrs. C. F., Chairman, Hospital Visiting Committee	2
Arthur, Dr. G. D., Justice of Peace	36	"    "    "    Member, Public Assistance Committee	36
Atkins, Miss G., Staff Nurse, K.E.M.H., confirmation of	35	Short, G. F., Caretaker, M.O's Quarters, Fox Bay	1, 57
Barnes, J. S., Member, Hospital Visiting Committee	2	"    R. F., Caretaker, Govt. School	57
Barton, A. G., Member, Labour Advisory Board	25	Skilling, Miss B., Temporary Telephone Operator	63
Bender, C. P. W., Caretaker, Govt. School	69	"    E., Pupil Teacher	25
Bennett, H., Ag. Registrar, Supreme Court	36	Sladen, Dr. F. J., an Inspector of Live Stock	59
"    "    "    Ag. Notary Public and Official Admin.	44	"    Governor's Deputy	65, 104
"    "    "    Justice of Peace	57	Summers, N. D., Messenger Boy, Post Office, confirmation of	43
Biggs, Miss J., Temporary Clerk, Treasury	21	"    "    W. E., Temp. Armourer & Caretaker, F.I.D.F.	35
"    B. N., Ag. Customs Officer, Shipping Master & Competent Authority	69	Williams, J. D., Constable	25
"    B. W., Caretaker, K.E.M. Hospital	103	Woodgate, Lt.-Col. J. A., Officer of British Empire	51
"    Hon. V. A. H., Member, Board of Assessors	1	Appointments, termination of—	
"    "    "    Board of Health	2	Goodwin, J., Caretaker, K.E.M. Hospital	103
Bonner, R., Travelling Teacher	43	Lee, Miss E., Temporary Travelling Teacher	69
Bound, J., Lieut., A.D.C. to Ag. Governor	56	Myles, Miss J., Travelling Teacher	43
"    "    "    Governor	109	Newing, Miss O. J., Travelling Teacher	21
Bradley, K. G., C.M.G.	2	Niddrie, Mrs. D., Temporary Assistant Mistress	21
Brechin, G., Member, Labour Advisory Board	25	Pauloni, W., Caretaker, Government School	51
Brigginshaw, Miss W. M., Nursing Sister	59	Peck, W. G., Caretaker, K.E.M. Hospital	63
Carr, A. R., Member, Executive Council	55	Sadler-Smith, Miss R. C., Staff Nurse	43
Carter, Miss J., Pupil Teacher	25	Scullion, Mrs. B. (née Braxton) Supplementary Assistant Teacher	59
Clarke, R. J., Asst. Engineman, confirmation of	59	Short, R. F., Caretaker, Government School	69
Clifford, G. M., C.M.G., O.B.E., E.D., Governor	64	Stewart, Miss F. E., Pupil Teacher	21
Creamer, Mrs. J. D., O.B.E., Member, Library and Museum Committee	1	Treise, Miss H. J., Nurse-Matron, K.E.M. Hospital	103
"    "    "    "    Member, Board of Health	2	Assessors, Board of	1
Davis, Miss S., Staff Nurse, K.E.M.H.	43, 103	Bank, Government Savings, Report, 1945	87
Enestrom, E. W., Ag. Colonial Postmaster	59	Barnes, J. S., apptd. Member, Hospital Visiting Committee	2
Evans, H. R., Officer-in-Charge, Agricultural Dept.	59	Barton, A. G., apptd. Member, Labour Advisory Board	25
Gibbs, Hon. J. G., Member, Executive Council	50	Bender, C. P. W., apptd. Caretaker, Govt. School	69
Gleadell, Miss H., Telephone Operator	63	Bennett, H., apptd. Ag. Notary Public & Ag. Official Administrator	44
"    M. L., Orderly & Caretaker, Govt. House	59	"    "    "    Justice of Peace	57
Goodwin, J., Caretaker, K.E.M. Hospital	63	"    "    "    Ag. Registrar, Supreme Court	36
"    Miss O., Travelling Teacher	25	Biggs, Miss J., apptd. Temporary Clerk, Treasury	21
Goss, B. G., Constable & Handyman, South Georgia	57	"    B. N., apptd. Ag. Customs Officer, Ag. Shipping Master and Competent Authority	69
"    R. V., Temporary Special Constable	59	"    B. W., apptd. Caretaker, K.E.M. Hospital	103
Gray, Miss H. P., Assistant Mistress, Govt. School	43	"    Hon. V. A. H., apptd. Member, Board of Assessors	1
Grierson, W. J., Ag. Customs Officer, South Georgia	64	"    "    "    Member, Board of Health	2
Harding, Capt. H. C., Member, Board of Health	2	Bonner, H. J., promoted to Clerk, Grade IV.	21
"    "    "    Registrar for celebrating a marriage	34	"    "    "    R., apptd. Travelling Teacher	43
Hardy, A. L., Member, Library & Museum Committee	1		
"    "    "    R.E.M., Justice of Peace	57		
"    "    "    Member, Labour Advisory Board	59		
Hennah, Miss P. M., Pupil Teacher, confirmation of	25		
Jones, Rt. Hon. A. Creech, M.P., Secretary of State for Colonies	70		
Langdon, F. G., Member, Board of Health	2		
Lellman, E. F., Officer-in-Charge and Ag. Supervisor & Accountant, Treasury	1, 56		
"    "    "    Ag. Commissioner of Income Tax	70		

	Page		Page
Bound, J., apptd. A.D.C. to Acting Governor	56	Leave—	
Bradley, K. G., apptd. C.M.G.	109	Browell, S. E.	25
Bread Notice, (Competent Authority)	2	Cardinal, Sir A. W.	53
Brechin, G., apptd. Member, Labour Advisory Board	36	Carey, Miss E. M.	59
Brigginshaw, Miss W. M., apptd. Nursing Sister	59	Carr, A. R.	69
Browning, 2nd-Lieut. J. B., confirmed in commission	59	Draycott, D. J.	63
and promoted to Lieut., F.I.D.F.	44	" Mrs. D. J.	63
Browning, Lieut. W., R.E.M., confirmed in commission,		Fleuret, Major A. I., M.B.E.	44
F.I.D.F.	44	Gibbs, Dr. J. G.	57
		Hamilton, Dr. J. E.	35
		Headford, E.	57
		Hills, A. H.	25
		Hooley, J. C.	35
		Lees, D.	44
		" Miss M. N.	44
		Mercer, J., B.E.M.	43
		O'Sullivan, F.	25
		Rice, Mrs. F.	57
		Rumbolds, W. C.	43
		Sheppard, C. F.	59
		Slade, H. E.	103
		Lee, Miss E., termination of appointment	69
		Lees, D., absent on vacation leave	44
		Lees, Miss M. N., absent on vacation leave	44
		Legislative Council, Minutes of	3
		Lellman, E. F., appointed Officer-in-Charge and Acting	
		Supervisor and Accountant, Treasury	1, 56
		" " acted as Officer-in-Charge, Treasury	52, 103
		" " apptd. Ag. Commissioner of	
		Income Tax	70
		Lewis W. J., apptd. Member, Library & Museum	
		Committee	1
		" awarded British Empire Medal	2
		Licences, Publican's	66, 52
		" Packet	110
		Luxton, K. W., apptd. Registrar to celebrate a marriage	36
		" 2nd-Lieut. M. J., confirmed in Commission	
		and promoted to Lieut., F.I.D.F.	44
		Martin, G. A., Publican's Licence	52
		Matches Notice (Competent Authority)	34
		Mathews, A. B., O.B.E., apptd. Colonial Secretary	43
		" " arrival in Colony	44
		" " apptd. Acting Governor	54
		" " resumed duties of Col. Secretary	101
		" " acted as Governor	101
		McAtasney, W. J., apptd. Member, Hospital Visiting	
		Committee	35
		" " apptd. Member, & Ag. Chairman,	
		Public Assistance Committee	36
		McWhan, Rev. W. F., registered a Minister for	
		celebrating marriages	1
		" " " apptd. Member, Library &	
		Museum Committee	1
		" Mrs. W. F., apptd. Member, Hospital	
		Visiting Committee	60
		Medals and Stars (War) Notice	33
		Medical Practitioners, list of	2
		" " addition to list of	70
		Mercer, Mrs. A., apptd. Member, Hospital Visiting	
		Committee	2
		" " " apptd. Ag. Chairman, Hospital	
		Visiting Committee	60
		" J., B.E.M., leave of absence	43
		Messages—	
		His Majesty the King's Birthday	52
		To and from H. E. the Governor	57, 58
		From the Rt. Hon. Arthur Creech Jones, M.P.	70
		To and from H.M.S. "William Scoresby"	44
		Meteorological Observations 1945 - South Georgia	67
		Milne, A., apptd. Registrar for registration of births,	
		deaths and marriages	103
		Ministers for celebrating marriages, list of	1
		Montevideo Scholarships	1, 2
		Morrison, Miss C., apptd. Travelling Teacher	63
		Myles, Miss J., confirmation of appointment	43
		Newing, Miss O., termination of appointment	21
		New Year Honours List	2
		Niddrie, Mrs. D., termination of appointment	21
		Norris, J., apptd. Ag. Chief Constable and Gaoler	59
		Order (The Emergency Laws &c.)	52
		Ordinances—	
		No. 1 of 1945 Supplementary Appropriation (1944)	15
		" 2 " " Appropriation (1946)	16
		Bills—	
		To amend the Licensing Ordinance, 1944	66
		" " " Pensions Ordinance, 1937	93
		" " " Customs Ordinance, 1943	94
		" legalise certain payments made in 1945	108
		" amend the Tariff Ordinance, 1943	110
		" provide for the service of the year 1947	111
Calvert, Rev. R. G. R., registered as a Minister for			
celebrating marriages	1		
Carey, Miss E. M., leave of absence	59		
Cardinal, Sir A. W., K.B.E., C.M.G., leave of absence	53		
Carr, A. R., apptd. Member of Executive Council	65		
leave of absence	69		
Carter, Miss J., apptd. Pupil Teacher	25		
Census 1946, notification of	25		
Clarke, R. J., confirmation of appt. as Asst. Engineman	59		
Clifford, G. M., C.M.G., O.B.E., E.D., apptd. Governor	64		
Commission of appt.	99		
Clothes Rationing in the United Kingdom	35		
Creamer, Mrs. J. D., O.B.E., apptd. Member, Board of Health	2		
" " " " Library &			
" " " " Museum Committee	1		
Currency Notes Security Fund Statement 1945.	85		
Davis, Miss S., apptd. Staff Nurse	43, 103		
Daylight Saving	63		
Draycott, J. D., leave of absence	63		
" Mrs. J. D., leave of absence	63		
Drumm, Rev. H. F., registered a Minister to celebrate			
marriages	1		
Enestrom, E. W., apptd. Ag. Colonial Postmaster	59		
Estimates, 1946, approved by Secretary of State	44		
Evans, H. R., apptd. Officer-in-Charge, Agricultural Dept.	59		
Falklands Prizes	2		
F.I.D.F., Commissions and promotions in	44		
Financial Report, 1945	71		
Fire Brigade Rules	26		
Fleuret, D., 2nd Lieut. confirmed in commission and			
promoted to Lieut., F.I.D.F.	44		
Fleuret, Major A. I., M.B.E., leave of absence	44		
Gibbs, Hon. J. G., apptd. Member, Executive Council	50		
leave	57		
Gleadell, Miss H., confirmation of appt. as Telephone			
Operator	63		
" M. L., apptd. Orderly & Caretaker, Govt. House	59		
Goodwin, J., apptd. Caretaker, K.E.M. Hospital	63		
" termination of appointment	103		
" Miss O., apptd. Travelling Teacher	25		
Goss, B. G., apptd. Constable & Handyman, S. Georgia	57		
" R. V., apptd. Temporary Special Constable	59		
Governor returned to Stanley	69		
Gray, Miss H. P., apptd. Asst. Teacher, Govt. School	43		
Grierson, W. J., confirmed in Commission, F.I.D.F.	52		
" " apptd. Ag. Customs Officer, S. Georgia	64		
Halliday, L. J., transferred from Education Dept. to C.S.O.	63		
Harding, Capt., H. C., apptd. Member, Board of Health	2		
" " " apptd. a Registrar to			
celebrate a marriage	21, 34		
Hardy, L., apptd. Member, Library & Museum Committee	1		
" " awarded British Empire Medal	2		
" " B.E.M., apptd. Justice of Peace	57		
" " apptd. Member, Labour Advisory Board	59		
Harries, Miss E. J., promoted to Grade IV.	21		
Headford, E., leave	57		
Health, Board of	2		
Hennah, Miss P. M., confirmation of appointment	25		
Henricksen, C. W., awarded British Empire Medal	2		
Holidays, Public, list of	1		
" " withdrawal of 27th Dec., 1946 from list	109		
Honours, King's Birthday	51		
" New Year	2		
Hospital Visiting Committee	2		
House Rates, Stanley	1		
Huckle, J. S. R., D.S.C., apptd. A.D.C. to Governor	109		
Jones, Rt. Hon. A. Creech, M.P., apptd. Secretary of			
State for Colonies	70		
" W. J., Publican's Licence	66		
Jury List, 1946	18, 22		
Justices of the Peace, Dependencies, List of	21		
King's Birthday Messages	52		
" " Parade	51		
Langdon, F. G., apptd. Member, Board of Health	2		

INDEX—continued.

	Page		Page
Ordinance, Census, 1901	25	Rules—	
Ordinances Nos. 1 & 2 of 1945, non-disallowance of	64, 109	Stanley Volunteer Fire Brigade	26
O'Sullivan, Lieut. D. W., confirmation of Commission in F.I.D.F.	44	Savings Bank (Amendment) Rules	49
Parade, Ceremonial—King's Birthday	51	Rumbolds, W. C., acted as Officer-in-Charge, Sth. Georgia	2
Pauloni, W., termination of appointment	63	" " leave of absence	43
Payrallo, Dr. R. A., registered as Medical Practitioner	64	Rutter, A., apptd. Temporary Clerk, Medical Dept.	35
Peck, Miss V., confirmation of appointment	21	Sadler-Smith, Miss R. C., termination of appointment	43
" " transferred from E. & T. to Educn. Dept.	63	Scholarships, Montevideo	1
" W. G., termination of appointment	63	Scullion, Mrs. B., (née Braxton) termination of appt.	59
Pitaluga, Mrs. G., confirmation of appointment	35	Sedgwick, L. A., apptd. Member, Labour Advisory Board	25
Pole-Evans, D. M., apptd. Justice of Peace	36	" " confirmed in Commission and promoted to Lieut. F.I.D.F.	44
Prizes, Falklands	2	" W. H., apptd. Member, Board of Assessors	1
Probate Notices	3, 34, 44, 58, 70	Sheppard, Mrs. C. F., apptd. Chairman, Hospital Visiting Committee	2
Proclamations—		" " " apptd. Member, Public Assistance Committee	36
No. 1 of 1946. Assumption of Administration by A. B. Mathews, Esq., O.B.E.	54	" C. F., leave of absence	59
" 2 " " Importation of live stock from South America	60	" R. C., apptd. Member of the British Empire	51
" 3 " " Import & Export Duties—raising and collection of	64	Short, G. F., apptd. Caretaker, M.O's Quarters, Fox Bay	1, 57
" 4 " " Assumption of Administration by G. M. Clifford, Esq., C.M.G., O.B.E., F.D.	100	" R. F., apptd. Caretaker, Government School	57, 69
" 5 " " Repeal of Proclamation No. 4 and 11 of 1939, 5 of 1940 and 4 of 1941	105	Skilling, Miss B., apptd. Temp. Telephone Operator	63
Promotions—		" E., apptd. Pupil Teacher	25
Bonner, H. J., Clerk Grade V. to Grade IV.	21	Slade, H. E., leave of absence	103
Harries, Miss E. J., Asst. Teacher Grade V. to Grade IV.	21	Sladen, Dr. F. J., apptd. an Inspector of Stock	59
Provident Fund, Govt. Employees', Report 1945,	91	" " apptd. Governor's Deputy	65, 104
Rationing, Clothes, in the United Kingdom	35	Sollis, D. J., awarded British Empire Medal	2
Rates, Stanley	1	Stamps, Postage, Dependencies	60
Registrars for celebrating marriages	34, 36, 103	Stars and Medals (War) Notice	33
Regulations—		Statistics, Vital, 1945	61
No. 1 of 1946. Defence Force Regulations	47	Stewart, Miss F. E., termination of appointment	21
" 2 " " Mining Regulations	48	Stock Return, Annual, 1944-45	30, 36, 40
" 3 " " Whaling (Amendment) Regulations	58	" " 1945-46	96
" 4 " " Repeal of certain Defence Regulations	106	" " New Form	44, 45
" 5 " " Motor Cars (Amendment) Regulations	107	" Notice	103
Reports—		Summers, N. D., confirmation of appointment	43
Financial, 1945	71	" 2nd-Lieut. S. R., confirmed in Commission and promoted to Lieut., F.I.D.F.	44
Currency Notes Security Fund, 1945	85	" W. E., apptd. Temp. Armourer & Caretaker	35
Savings Bank, 1945	87	Transfers—	
Government Employees' Provident Fund, 1945	91	Halliday, L. J., Education Dept. to C.S.O.	63
Returns—		Peck, Miss V., Elect. & Tel. Dept. to Education Dept.	63
Annual Stock Return, 1944-45	30, 36, 40	Treise, Miss H. J., termination of appointment	103
" " 1945-46	96	Weller, Rt. Rev. J. R., registered as a Minister to celebrate marriages	1
Meteorological Return, 1945—South Georgia	67	Williams, J. D., apptd. Police Constable	25
Rice, Mrs. F., additional leave	57	Woodgate, Lt.-Col. J. A., apptd. Officer of the British Empire	51
Roberts, Hon. D. W., apptd. Officer of British Empire	2	White, Capt. F. W., granted Packet Licence ("Fitzroy")	110
Rowlands, Miss B. J., apptd. Staff Nurse	25, 69		



# The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

VOL. LV.

JANUARY 2, 1946.

No. 1.

## APPOINTMENT.

Name.	Department.	Office.	Date.	Remarks.
Short, G. F.	Medical.	Caretaker, Fox Bay.	1.1.46.	On probation for six months.

## NOTICES.

No. 39. M.P. 209/38. 4th December, 1945.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication of the following Resolution adopted at a Meeting of the Legislative Council held on the 3rd of December, 1945 :-

"BE IT RESOLVED that under the provisions of the Stanley Rating Ordinance, 1928, this Council hereby sanctions the following rate to be charged for the year 1946, on house property in the Town of Stanley, namely, Two shillings for every Twenty shillings of the annual value of such house property."

No. 40. M.P. P/165. 4th December, 1945.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

E. F. LELLMAN, ESQ.,

to be Officer-in-Charge and Acting Supervisor and Accountant, Treasury, with effect from the 28th of October, 1945.

No. 41. M.P. 597/29. 19th December, 1945.

Under the provisions of Section 3 of the Stanley Rating Ordinance, 1928, His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

The Executive Engineer (*Chairman*).

The Supervisor and Accountant, Treasury and Customs Department.

The Honourable V. A. H. Biggs, J.P.

Mr. W. H. Sedgwick,

to be Members of the Board of Assessors for the year 1946.

No. 42. M.P. 20/28. 19th December, 1945.

The following list of Ministers of Religion who have been registered as Ministers for celebrating marriages, is published in accordance with the provisions of Section 6 of the Marriage Ordinance, 1902 :-

The Right Reverend John Reginald Weller	Lord Bishop of the Falkland Islands.
The Reverend Roger George Robert Calvert	Senior Chaplain of Christ Church Cathedral.
The Reverend Hugh Drumm	Priest in Charge of St. Mary's Church.
Pastor Walter Forrest McWhan	Minister of the Non-Conformist Church.

No. 43. M.P. 172/25. 19th December, 1945.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following List of Members of the Committee for the care and management of the Public Library and Museum appointed under Section 3 of the Library and Museum Ordinance, No. 5 of 1944, with effect from the 1st of January, 1946 :-

Dr. the Honourable J. E. Hamilton, M.Sc.,  
F.L.S., F.Z.S., F.R.G.S. (*Chairman*).

W. J. Lewis, Esq.

L. Hardy, Esq.

Mrs. J. D. Creamer, O.B.E.

Reverend W. F. McWhan.

No. 44. M.P. 291/33. 20th December, 1945.

It is hereby notified, for public information, that on the following dates in 1946 the Public Offices will be closed :-

New Year's Day	...	Tuesday, 1st January.
Good Friday	...	Friday, 19th April.
Easter Monday	...	Monday, 22nd April.
Empire Day	...	Friday, 24th May.
King's Birthday	...	Thursday, 13th June.
August Holiday	...	Monday, 5th August.
Christmas Holidays	...	Wednesday, 25th December. Thursday, 26th December. Friday, 27th December.

21st December, 1945.

## MONTEVIDEO SCHOLARSHIPS, 1946.

The Selection Committee, under the Chairmanship of His Excellency, having considered the results of the open competitive examination, have selected the undermentioned candidates in the order shewn. Two scholarships are available and these will be offered to the first two candidates.

1. Rosemary Bonner.
2. William Etheridge.
3. Iona Norris.
4. Valerie Williams.
5. Noreen Scott.

The award of the Falklands Prizes will be announced later.

No. 45. M.P. 596/29. 22nd December, 1945.

Under Section 7 of the King Edward Memorial Hospital Ordinance, 1916. His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint the following to be the Visiting Committee for the Hospital for the year 1946 :-

Mrs. C. F. Sheppard (*Chairman*).  
Mrs. A. Mercer.  
J. S. Barnes, Esq.

No. 46. M.P. 600/29. 31st December, 1945.

Under the provisions of the Public Health Ordinance, No. 5 of 1894, as amended by the Public Health (Amendment) Ordinance, No. 7 of 1937, His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

The Honourable the Senior Medical Officer, *President* } *Ex-officio*  
The Medical Officers } *members.*  
The Executive Engineer  
The Honourable V. A. H. Biggs, J.P.  
F. G. Langdon, Esq., J.P.  
Captain H. C. Harding, J.P.  
Mrs. J. D. Creamer, O.B.E.

to be members of the Board of Health for the Colony of the Falkland Islands for the year 1946.

No. 47. M.P. 21/28. 31st December, 1945.

The following list containing the names and qualifications of Medical Practitioners, Midwives and Dentists, registered to practise in the Colony and the Dependencies is published in accordance with Section 3 of the Medical Practitioners, Midwives and Dentists Ordinance, 1914.

A. REGISTERED TO PRACTISE IN THE COLONY AND DEPENDENCIES.

Name.	Qualification.	Date of Qualification
<i>Medical Practitioners</i>		
Sladen, Francis James	M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), D.T.M. & H.	1932.
Dunlop, Eric Fergus John	M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.) Dip. T.D.D. Wales	1929. 1933.
Hopwood, Burton Edward Cyril	M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	1943.
Arthur, George David	M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.)	1944.
Bingham, Edward William	M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. (T.C.D.)	1926.
Slessor, Robert Stewart	M.B., B.Ch. (Aberdeen). L.M. (Dublin).	1935. 1936.
Back, E. H.	M.B., B.Ch. (Camb.) M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	—
Andrew, James Darby	M.R.C.S., (Eng.) L.R.C.P. (Lond.) M.B., B.Chir. (Cantab.)	1944.
Krauss, Helmuth	Freiberg University	1938.
<i>Midwives.</i>		
Triese, Helena Joan	State Registered Nurse. State Certified Midwife.	1940. 1941.
Henricksen, Agnes	State Certified Midwife (Eng.)	1929.
<i>Dental Surgeon.</i>		
Tomlinson, James	L.D.S. (Manch.)	1942.

B. REGISTERED TO PRACTISE IN THE DEPENDENCIES.

<i>Medical Practitioners</i>		
Zalazar, Ernesto Jorge	Facultad de Ciencias Medicas de la Universidad. Buenos Aires.	1944.
Irving, Ronald William	M.D., (Edin.), F.C.P. (New Brunswick)	1936.

No. 48. M.P. C/13/43. 31st December, 1945.

With reference to the Public Notice dated the 21st of December, the Montevideo Scholarships for 1946 have been awarded to

Rosemary Bonner  
William Etheridge.

2. The Government grant attached to the scholarship awarded to Rosemary Bonner having been generously foregone, the same will now be made on behalf of Iona Norris.

FALKLANDS PRIZES.

The above prizes have been awarded as follows:-

First Prize : Rosemary Bonner of San Carlos.  
Second Prize : Valerie Williams of Stanley.  
Third Prize : Noreen Scott of Stanley.

No. 49. M.P. P/26. 31st December, 1945.

With reference to Gazette Notice, No. 30 of the 14th of August, 1945, it is hereby notified for general information that

WILLIAM CHARLES RUMBOLDS, ESQUIRE, J.P., Customs Officer, South Georgia, acted as Officer-in-Charge, South Georgia, during the absence on leave of Major A. I. Fleuret, M.B.E., J.P., from the 11th of August to the 25th of November, 1945.

No. 1. M.P. S/8/40. 1st January, 1946.  
NEW YEAR HONOURS.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for public information, that His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to approve the following appointments :-

*To the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George*

KENNETH GRANVILLE BRADLEY, ESQ.  
to be a Member of the Third Class or Companion, C.M.G. :

*To the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire :*

DAVID WILLIAM ROBERTS, ESQ., J.P.  
to be an Officer of the Fourth Class (Civil) or O.B.E. ;

and of the following awards of the Medal of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire for meritorious service :

*Military Division*

COLOUR-SERGEANT  
CYRIL WILLIAM HENRICKSEN.  
PRIVATE DENNIS JOHN SOLLIS.

*Civil Division*

ARTHUR LESLIE HARDY, ESQ.  
WILLIAM JOHN LEWIS, ESQ.

*By Command,*

L. W. ALDRIDGE,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

**PROBATE.**

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

*Louisa Maud Shedden of Stanley, Falkland Islands, deceased.*

Whereas Robert Clarence Hirtle, brother-in-law of the above named deceased, has applied for Letters of Administration to administer the Estate of the deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next-of-kin and the creditors that the prayer of the Petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days of the date hereof.

3rd December, 1945.

L. 28/45.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

*Alexander Manuel Yates, Jnr., of Douglas Station, Falkland Islands, deceased.*

Whereas Alexander Manuel Yates, Snr., father of the above named deceased, has applied for Letters of Administration to administer the Estate of the deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next-of-kin and the creditors that the prayer of the Petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days of the date hereof.

J. E. HAMILTON,

*Registrar, Supreme Court.*

Stanley, Falkland Islands.

24th December, 1945.

L. 30/45.

**LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.***Minutes of meeting held on the 3rd December, 1945.*

1. The Honourable F. J. Sladen, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H., Senior Medical Officer, Lieut.-Colonel the Honourable J. A. Woodgate, A.R.I.B.A., and the Honourable V. A. H. Biggs, J.P., after taking the prescribed Oaths, assumed their seats at the Council.

2. The minutes of the meeting of the Legislative Council held on the 20th of December, 1944, were confirmed.

3. His Excellency the Governor delivered to the Council the following message :

Honourable Members.

We meet to-day to discuss the Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure for 1946. That year will be the first one of Peace, but it must inevitably, for at least the next twelve months, be under the heavy influence of war conditions. Therefore, it is more than probable that there will be a second budget session, when we know more nearly the value of money, the trend of a more settled policy and a truer state of the world markets and values. Not one of these can be understood or reasonably guessed at to-day; but it is fairly safe to predict a short period of boom, say until the end of 1948 and then unless some new miracle occurs a standstill in trade of unprecedented magnitude. One must not allow oneself to be blind to the facts. The war has been one of utter destruction in many parts of the world, such destruction that we here can scarcely imagine, and in that general destruction there have disappeared the whole wealth of many nations. With that wealth there has passed away great markets. Central Europe, Eastern Europe, the Far East can no longer afford to buy our products; Russia, India, Africa are to all intents and purposes self-supporting and are also at the moment suffering from the disappearance of wealth and the aftermath of war; other countries may lift their tariff walls to allow our goods to enter, but the reaction of war usually is a tendency to draw back into an isolation as complete as possible protected by customs duties, immigration laws and so on.

This sounds very pessimistic; but it is a fair summary of facts. We, here, in the Falklands depend entirely on our wool exports. Before the war the wool markets as shewn by imports to the various continents were approximately as follows :-

<i>Continent.</i>	<i>Total Imports 1,000 Quintals.</i>	<i>Principal Markets.</i>	<i>Total Imports.</i>
1. Europe	9429.4	{ Germany Belgium France Italy U.K.	{ 1237.3 1064.9 1746.9 526.1 3919.3
2. U. S. S. R. including Asian Republics.	319.3		
3. North America	996.3	U. S. A.	919.6
4. South America	5.0		
5. Asia	1222.5	Japan	1104.2
6. Africa	20.4		
7. Australia	25.2		

The disappearance of Germany and Japan from the wool market would seem to be a very serious loss and to indicate a decline in demand that will throw some 2,500 quintals on to an already flooded market. It was stated at the recently held Wool Conference :-

"On the assumptions that -

"(a) there is a substantial increase in world purchase-power compared with pre-war by reason of the successful prosecution of policies of full employment and expansion of world trade,



"(b) the price of wool and wool textiles is a reasonable one which encourages consumption.

"(c) use is made of every aid, such as long term credits to needy countries, publicity and scientific research in order to facilitate sales and expand consumption,

"it is thought impossible that total world consumption of apparel wool might increase to a level of 12% above pre-war. This will represent an increase of 20% in the consumption of Dominions and South American wools over pre-war levels.

"If this aim is achieved the period required to dispose of existing stocks alongside new clips, at the estimated rate of future production, would be on average 13 years from 30th of June, 1945."

But throughout the report there was the thread of a fear that the markets may not recover as hoped for. Apart from the lack of money, there is the unparalleled loss of houses to be considered which means loss of storage space; neither can one keep a wardrobe in minute rooms, or in shared quarters. Moreover the modern tendency of wearing less and less clothing must not be ignored as well as the fact that other textiles than wool are more desired and considered more fashionable.

As a result of the Conference there will be set up a Joint Organisation representative of United Kingdom, Australia, New Zealand and South Africa to buy, hold and sell wool as agents for the four governments and generally to administer the scheme agreed upon between them. The interests of this Colony were watched over by the Ministry of Supply but "as there was no substantial accumulation of wool in the Falkland Islands it was not thought that they could usefully be brought into the scheme".

Our contribution to the wool market is minute, averaging approximately 4,000,000 lbs. per annum which is in the neighbourhood of one sixhundredth of the world's aggregate.

But, as I have said, we are dependent on wool. It may interest you to have the figures for the war years when the whole clip was taken over.

#### FALKLAND ISLANDS WOOL CLIP.

<i>Season.</i>	<i>Quantity dealt with. (lbs.)</i>	<i>Agreed price. (per lb.)</i>	<i>Price realised.</i>
1939-40.	3,896,031	11.2180d.	£182,106 : 19 : 8
1940-41.	4,264,196	11.2180d.	£199,315 : 8 : 6
1941-42.	4,444,437	11.2180d.	£207,740 : 8 : 1
1942-43.	4,620,467	12.9007d.	£248,363 : 11 : 4
1943-44.	4,534,243	12.9007d.	£243,728 : 18 : 8

To these figures must be added the value of other farm products such as sheepskins and tallow which amounted to less than £15,000 per annum. So that the total of new money coming in to the Colony annually at the present fixed price is about £250,000. On that figure to which one should add the annual interest on our investments must be based our financial policy.

The £250,000 includes the cost of production of the wool, labour, ranch maintenance, various charges of insurance, freight etc., which probably amounts to two-thirds of that total.

Another figure on which to base the future of the financial policy is to be seen in the Income Tax Reports which shew :-

1940 - £ 5,049	1944 - £18,345
1941 - £11,180	1945 - £12,000 (Estimated)
1942 - £13,323	1946 - £13,000     "
1943 - £11,510	

The sheep-farming industry in 1944, the latest year for which a correct figure is available, paid 86% of the total tax collected or approximately £15,778, whilst other persons paid only 14% or £2,568. It is interesting to note that there were 19 sheep farming companies that paid this tax and only 185 other persons, mostly individuals, contributed. Of these 185, 154 received incomes of £300 or less. The tax was collected on all persons both here and abroad who came within the income tax area as defined by the local Ordinance whether they were absentee landlords or shareholders.

Thirdly in the background of both present and future pictures of any policy lies the factor of the numbers of the population. A most unfortunate state of affairs is revealed in the returns known as "Vital Statistics". These have been kept up for many years and present a fairly accurate account. On June 30th, 1945, the population of this country amounted to 2,294 persons who can be regarded as permanent residents, but there were away 24 who might reasonably be expected to return, so that for statistical purposes our population numbered 2,318. At the last census, taken in 1931, the return was 2,392.

An analysis shows that in 1931 there were 714 children under 15; at the beginning of 1945 there were 720 under 15. Thus the adult population in 1931 was 1,678 whilst to-day it is 1,598. The figures are not quite accurate, as no deductions have been made for non-adult deaths, which happily are rare. This decline is serious and affects our background. So, too, does the return of sexes. In 1931 males exceeded the females by 324; today the excess is estimated at 239.

It is of immense importance that the true picture of the population should be seen. To that end during 1946, probably towards the end of April, a census will be taken. One certainly cannot make plans without this knowledge and until the war was ended it was not possible to make a public investigation into our numbers.

The background can be summarised thus :-

- (a) More or less static wool production shortly to be on the open market where the price will be largely controlled by the wool sales of the Wool Organisation;

(b) As a corollary to the above either a fixed or declining national income as shown by the Income Tax Returns;

(c) Decreasing population, with a steady fall in the hitherto recorded excess of males.

One need not, I think, persist in painting this background – it is not too pleasant. But in the foreground one should notice the actual financial state of affairs, *viz.* our assets, from which we can draw material for the future improvement of our Colony. But right at the outset of our investigations we must not for a moment forget that an item of considerable value in our Revenue Account is the receipt of interest from the investments which make up these assets. Any expenditure drawn from these means a loss of revenue, as well as an erosion of capital.

The figures of Revenue derived from investments since the outbreak of war are :-

Year.	Investment Revenue.	% to total Revenue.	Year.	Investment Revenue.	% to total Revenue.
1939	£14,141	25.90	1943	£12,077	13.25
1940	£13,226	20.30	1944	£12,164	7.02
1941	£12,007	17.29	1945	£13,430	(Estimated)
1942	£11,757	13.95	1946	£14,168	(Estimated)

The decrease in the percentage in the latter years is due to abnormal receipts from other sources and cannot easily be analysed. But if one takes our normal pre-war or peace-time revenue to be £61,619 and normal interest to be £14,153 the average percentage will be in the neighbourhood of 22.98%.

Our assets in so far as investments are concerned are, compared with pre-war figures, as follows :-

#### MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS.

	1st January, 1939.	1st January, 1945.
(1) Reserve Fund	£ 50,838	£ 3,634
(2) Land Sales Fund	£241,898	£255,267
(3) Marine Insurance Fund	£ 189	£ 3,982
(4) Research Fund	£185,990	£188,813
(5) „ Joint Colonial	£ 14,000	£ 13,000
(6) Revenue Suspense A/c.	.....	£ 36,453
	<u>£492,915</u>	<u>£501,149</u>

Since that date, 1st January, 1945, there have been further investments,

(1) Marine Insurance Fund	£ 122
(2) Research Joint Colonial	£ 3,000
(3) Revenue Suspense A/c.	£10,077
	<u>£13,199</u>

making our invested capital on the 30th of September, 1945, reach the total of £514,348. One must admit that that is not too gloomy a portrait of our war-time finances, nor of our present financial background.

It would be considerably better if we were able to take into account our actual war expenditure. I repeat the table which I gave you last year but brought up to date :-

1939 - £11,986	1943 - £28,003
1940 - £23,839	1944 - £20,611
1941 - £18,639	1945 - £13,043 revised estimate.
1942 - £32,124	

Total £148,245.

If this together with the Reserve Fund, which, when we gave it to our homeland, cost us in cash £46,377, were recoverable, we would find our total fluid assets to be in the neighbourhood of £708,970. In my policy to which I shall shortly refer a method of achieving this end is outlined. But before doing so let us consider what our average annual revenue has been and is likely to remain compared with expenditure figures, but excluding those of war.

Year.	Revenue.	Expenditure less war expenditure.	Profit. +	Deficit. -
1939	£ 54,589	£ 53,773	.....	£4,184
1940	65,142	59,808	£ 5,334	.....
1941	69,988	54,450	15,538	.....
1942	89,780	66,475	23,305	.....
1943	91,099	66,940	24,159	.....
1944	172,643 † ‡	115,201 † ‡	57,444	.....
* 1945	108,634 †	107,132 †	1,502	.....

\* Revised. † Including Revenue Suspense Account. ‡ Includes Town Hall Insurance.

The seven years shewn in that table are of little real value in helping to make an estimate for the future. They were grossly abnormal years, and the seven year period that lies ahead is almost certain to be just as abnormal. But they do show unmistakably that revenue does out-balance expenditure. That tendency is excellent; how long, however, can it endure?



I doubt if anyone to-day can see clearly ahead, though one has got to plan, and plan to meet progress and prosperity, not stagnation nor depression. So long ago as 1941 a scheme for the future of this country was prepared and submitted to London in February, 1942. You will remember that that was the time when the whole Empire seemed to be in disruption, when the strain on our resources was almost impossible to sustain, when for every man the future had to be disregarded in the business and pre-occupation of the present. It is not surprising that the scheme was for a while set aside and therefore could not emerge into a definite policy.

It is not possible, since so far no discussion has taken place, to give details of the scheme which was to have been the base of a future policy. But outlined in brief it was :-

1. To develop inland communications after a full survey of the country had been carried out;
2. To educate with a firm and strict direction towards agriculture;
3. To form co-operative settlements after the Danish fashion.

Such a policy would run counter to many interests and would provoke much criticism, if not hostility. The chief criticism would obviously be that however pretty the policy might be painted it could not be anything but a gamble. To that the answer might well be that without trial and experiment no progress is possible. The whole scheme is open to attack in many places, but it was not intended as a rigid, inflexible plan. It was and is a basis for discussion.

In July of this year after the collapse of Germany and before the General Election I was informed that negotiations were taking place in London to send out here an expert in agriculture to investigate and report upon the possibilities of agricultural development here not just grass-growing or sheep rearing. It was hoped that the Colonial Development Fund would meet the expense of his visit. Unfortunately the professor who was being considered died suddenly in September. The Colonial Office was asked how matters stood and recently a reply was received that they were negotiating with another expert. The great value of the reply is that no alteration appears to have been made in the Colonial Office policy towards us in spite of the change of Government at home.

The proposed visit is a suggestion of vital importance. Should the resultant report be favourable to agricultural development, our future plans must be on lines somewhat similar to those mentioned just now by me; should, however, the report be unfavourable, the whole position would have to be re-examined. But one must never at any time forget the controlling factor of population.

At the time when the scheme was first set out, the question of finance had to be investigated. It appeared feasible to recover the war expenditure and to obtain the necessary capital for the road construction, the creation of co-operative units and the foundation of an Agricultural School and Institute by means of either a straight loan or by an issue of premium and interest bearing bonds. On that assumption to attain both these objects a sum of £500,000 would be required. Such an amount at  $3\frac{1}{2}\%$  repayable in 50 years means an annual cost for interest and redemption of £21,318 less the interest on the recovered war expenditure which for safety one can estimate at £6,000 per annum (£200,000 at 3%). Thus the nett annual cost of the scheme would be some £15,000. Maintenance and other local charges would be met from surplus revenue which in 1941 seemed to be stabilised at approximately £4,500. This sum would probably not have at first met the whole cost and in the original scheme fresh or increased taxation would have been necessary.

It is impossible to have taxation, such as was being considered in the scheme, without real representation. Therefore it was imperative to introduce some constitutional change and a draft Bill was finally submitted to the Legal Advisers of the Colonial Office in July, 1943. The suggestions are still under discussion.

May I, for a moment, be permitted a small digression? A change in your constitution can be obtained by either

- (a) broadening of your present nominated membership; or
- (b) election of members to the the Legislative Council with (i) official majority or (ii) equality in numbers of official and unofficial members or (iii) unofficial majority.

The question bristles with difficulties. As I have already shown our population is microscopic and even if votes are given equally to men and women, the total electorate would only be about 1,350, of whom the majority would probably be resident in the "Camp". The election would not be for a rural district council, but for a parliament of the whole country. This is a very great problem; and when the draft is completed and returned, a Select Committee of this Council will probably be necessary. But in recent years we have witnessed changes bordering on the miraculous, and these might well alter the whole position and our outlook in this matter. For a moment I shall be talking of a remote possibility, a utopia which has not been the subject of any despatch to the Secretary of State and is, therefore, wholly personal to myself.

Fifty years ago the Outer Hebrides or the Shetlands were at the quickest 48 hours from Westminster, to-day distance is reckoned only in time. There was no wireless, no television. How near are we to-day in the Falklands to Westminster? How near shall we be in the near future? We are not indigenes, we are all British; there are no tropical problems or tropical people, our problems and our people are identical with those at home. It seems to-day somewhat ridiculous to ask from a distance of 8,000 miles to be considered a part of the United Kingdom; but it seems equally ridiculous to think of true colonial or dominion status for a community of less than 2,400 people. The policy of the Empire is to lead forward to nationhood each Crown Colony; is that policy practicable here? If not, we must even now consider to what end we are aiming.

Returning to the finance of the tentative proposals set out in the scheme, a considerable change in the outlook took place, at the end of 1944 and in January of this year, when the

Colonial Development Fund was enlarged into what is now known as the Colonial Development and Welfare Fund. Roughly speaking this Fund will have at its disposal some £12,000,000 a year for the next ten years beginning April 1st 1946, until 1956. We are entitled to make applications under this Imperial scheme and have done so.

One can divide our possible applications into two classes, the first that of progress and development, the other that of much needed improvement of existing services, institutions etc.

Under A there may well be listed :-

1. Survey.
2. Construction of Main Arterial Highway and assistance to feeder roads on private land;
3. Aerodromes;
4. Agricultural School and Institute together with first Co-operative Centre.

Under B :-

1. Improvements to King Edward Memorial Hospital (T.B. wards, new Dental Block, accommodation for Sisters and wards for chronic cases, senile etc.).
2. Improvement to Electric Supply.
3. Drainage and Sewage Development.
4. Improvement in Water Supply.
5. Enlargement of Schools.
6. Library and Museum Buildings.

That is an ambitious scheme, quite capable of execution in a comparatively short while. But one must always remember the shortage of labour here, and importation of labour may well have to be extensively permitted.

If we are assisted by grants from the Fund, we could still keep to the idea of a Loan or Premium Bonds. The Isle of Man provides a parallel to the former; Cyprus one to the latter. Indeed the Isle of Man presents a very similar case to that of ours. That Government in 1933-34 raised a loan at 3½% to pay off its war liability and at the same time to finance a development scheme, the amount being £530,000 redeemable in 50 years.

You will have observed that I have made no mention of the replacement of the Town Hall, a civic centre of which we were so justifiably proud, nor is there any reference to its reconstruction in the budget about to be presented to you. The chief reason is that I regard its replacement or re-building as a matter covered by the Investment Fund which was begun on the receipt of the insurance money. The total received was £19,630 and the expenditure on clearance and purchase of law books etc. has amounted to £1,630, the balance of £18,000 forming the Fund. The interest accruing is automatically credited to it.

In October of last year a Committee was appointed to consider the whole question. The following were the members :-

The Honourable D. W. Roberts, J.P.	L. A. Sedgwick, Esq.
The Reverend W. F. McWhan	Mrs. J. D. Creamer, O.B.E.
J. S. Barnes, Esq.	Miss M. Biggs
S. C. Luxton, Esq.	Miss G. Pettersson,

and the terms of reference outlined in a speech by myself at the first meeting were as recorded in the minutes as follows :-

"His Excellency began by thanking the members for agreeing to serve on this Committee. They were being asked to advise on a matter of great importance to the Colony and shewed "good public spirit in accepting the service.

"The Committee was concerned with the reconstruction of the Town Hall and His Excellency described briefly the historical development of the institution of the Town Hall from "being merely the offices of the Local Authority to the modern civic centre not only for "administration but also for culture and recreation.

"His Excellency emphasised that the main function of the Committee was to assess and to "interpret the wishes of the public. What form did the people wish the reconstruction to take? "Where did they want the new building or buildings to be sited, and what type of construction "and architecture did they prefer?

"The question of finance governed the whole problem but this was a matter entirely for "the Legislative Council of the Colony. It was impossible for him to give the Committee an "idea of the financial limits within which to work but members must remember throughout "that there was not very much money. The old Town Hall had cost £16,000 in 1913 and this "had been recovered in the insurance, but in the 1940's £16,000 would not go very far. The "Committee must, therefore, be restrained in its ideas.

"His Excellency reminded the Committee that they represented primarily the users of the "Town Hall on the social side and that this side was perhaps of secondary importance but, as "members of the public, they were also immediately concerned with the public offices which "needed replacement. Reconstruction did not, however, merely mean replacement since it "provided an opportunity for modernisation and improvements. For instance, there had been a "good deal of talk in favour of a swimming pool. This was not part of the reconstruction of "the Town Hall but an additional undertaking which might possibly be included in the general "scheme.

"His Excellency concluded by asking the Committee to give very deep and careful thought "to all the problems involved in this complicated question. He wished them good fortune in "their deliberations and said that he looked forward to receiving their report in due course."

Emphasis was laid on "costs" and lately these have become more and more confused. An effort to obtain these was made by telegram to London in September and a reply received about

the middle of October, on which, possibly, costings of various types of building or buildings might be prepared and referred to the Committee. Meanwhile the latter submitted a report from which it appeared that when reconstruction was undertaken there should be a division of the work into three separate buildings, housed previously under one roof. It was recommended also that the priority of construction should be :-

- A. Social Centre;      B. Public Offices;      C. Library and Museum.

I have made no decision nor shall do until the costings are available but I will at once say that it is not in my mind at present to draw on our capital funds (which are irreplaceable) in order to meet this work of reconstruction.

Nor do I contemplate submitting an application for assistance from Imperial funds in the case of the Social Centre or the Public Offices. We have some £18,000 of the insurance fund and we must cut our cloak to suit that amount of cloth. It may very well be that a combined building for the Social Centre and Public Offices can be erected for that sum.

As regards the Library and Museum, I consider their restoration as imperative to the education of our youth. Few people can afford the works of reference needful for their studies, nor have access to specimens and objects such as a museum provides. There is here a reasonable case for submission to the Imperial Authorities, especially if the building were to contain a children's room in which book enjoyment and book handling would be cultivated from the earliest years. That this view is commonly held is shown by the most generous gift of the Falkland Islands Company who have presented, for the purpose of a Library and Museum, a plot of land fronting on John Street to a depth of 100 feet. The area is some 1,300 square yards which will give an ample floor space for a truly fine Library and Museum. No doubt Council will wish to express their thanks.

The air is full of schemes. Not only are thoughts being directed towards material progress: they are also directed to social and welfare improvements. It is pleasing to record that this is so throughout the Colony. Steps are being taken and plans prepared for better conditions in the settlements, conditions which range from lighting to housing and from water supply to assembly halls. This urge towards betterment seems common throughout the world in so far as the Allies are concerned and may well be carried on the crest of the wave of victory well up on the shores of our new hopes. One remembers the almost universal acclaim with which the Beveridge Plan was received. That showed widely how our thoughts were being directed.

Few remembered or even noticed the almost totalitarianism, the quasi-fascism of the principles on which it was based; in particular the complete control of the individual by the State, not only as regards the nature of his work but also the whereabouts of its performance. Such a plan in this Colony would have settled the problems of shortage of labour in the "Camp" and unemployment in Stanley. It is curious how in the "Report in Brief" this aspect is concealed in the précis of the various proposals. One should compare, since the plan has been discussed locally to quite an extent, the pertinent clause as summarised :-

"Making of disability benefit at full rate indefinite in duration, subject to imposition of "special behaviour conditions"

with the original which on page 58 of the full report reads :-

"This general principle leads to the following practical conclusions :-

'Men and women in receipt of unemployment benefit cannot be allowed to hold out indefinitely for work of the type to which they are used or in their present places of residence, if there is work which they could do available at the standard wage for that work.'

I must not digress further. In fact I have been already consuming too much of your time, but I wanted to impress upon you that our future is both bright and dark; and for the moment it is impossible to see clearly. Thus I present an unsatisfactory budget, since it really is only a marking time, and I foreshadow a later budget when we shall know more clearly how our finances stand and to what, if any, assistance we can look forward in the carrying out of our proposed improvements.

Usually the Estimates are based on the capital, which is represented by the Land Sales Fund. It was considered in the revised Statement for 1944 that the deficit on the revenue and expenditure would have amounted to £49,784. Actually it amounts to £27,842 due to completely unforeseen receipts in Postal receipts; and to-day our expected deficit for 1945 of a further £20,880 has been revised to a reduced figure of £11,541. Thus it is expected that on December 31st our gross deficit will amount to around £39,383. But there is the Suspense Account which contains about £56,000.

I am asking from the Council for 1946 a sum of £89,005 against an anticipated revenue of £92,239. As I have already said these figures are tentative for our future is so vague, but probably by June or sometime in the winter matters will be presented to you more clearly. There is, therefore, very little of change or new or unusual in this budget.

Revenue is expected to remain high for it is thought that the sale of stamps under Head VI. will continue at its present strength for at least another six months. Otherwise there is little one can comment upon.

The expenditure you are being asked to approve can be analysed head by head as follows :-

I. PENSIONS. No comment.

II. GOVERNOR. The increase from £2,652 to £3,247 is due to the return to this Head of the cost of the upkeep of gardens which, so long as the gardens were used for military supplies, had been transferred to Head XVI. Agriculture.

III. COLONIAL SECRETARY. Practically unaltered. In October we lost the Honourable K. G. Bradley who has been transferred to the Gold Coast, and very shortly we shall receive in

his place Mr. A. B. Mathews. I think members of the Council will be sorry to have lost Mr. Bradley whose work here has been untiring and would wish him success and happiness in his new post.

IV. TREASURY and V. AUDIT. No comment.

VI. POST OFFICE. The increase of £500 on last year's estimate is that that sum is needed to meet the cost of printing stamps and is invariably set off by receipts.

VII. ELECTRICAL AND TELEGRAPHS. There is an increase under this Head due to usual increments and the increase of costs of maintenance. At present this Department showed a profit over the war years, but in 1945 there is a loss of about £600, but it is hoped that next year this sum will be recovered. In our future development this Department figures and it is hoped to widen the distribution and to reduce very considerably the cost of the unit to the public.

VIII. HARBOUR. You are being asked to supply £500 more than in the past war years. This is the anticipated cost of the upkeep of lights and beacons which will revert to their peace time basis.

IX. LEGAL. A reduction of £395 is to be noted.

X. POLICE AND PRISONS. No comment.

XI. MEDICAL. There is a reduction under this Head as at present it is not possible to fill the relief vacancy among the Medical Officers, and there is a reduction in other charges as we have managed to fill very well indeed the requirements under Dental Drugs and Equipment. The cost of transport of sick persons to Montevideo has been moved to another head. Since Council met the whole of the Staff, recruited abroad, has been changed. The Senior Medical Officer, Dr. Kinneard, has been transferred to Fiji, Dr. Cowan to West Africa, Dr. Dunlop is at home, and Miss Shackle has been married. We wish them good luck and thanks for their service among us. In their place we welcome our new Senior Medical Officer, Dr. Sladen and Drs. Hopwood and Arthur, the new Medical Officers, Dr. Tomlinson our new Dental Surgeon and Miss Triese our present Matron.

XII. EDUCATION. I am asking for £1,000 more than last year. A very full report on the activities of this Department has been published in the Gazette for September last. I am sure you will appreciate the work that has been done and give your approval for the increased expenditure needful for its continuance.

XIII. ECCLESIASTICAL and XIV. NATURALIST remain without change. The trout seem to be doing very well, but it was impossible this year owing to a breakdown in our communications to obtain the ova for which you voted £100 last year. You are being asked to revoke that amount and as stated by me then these trout which will all be brook trout are earmarked for distribution.

XV. MILITARY. The expenditure is being brought back to its peace time level.

XVI. AGRICULTURE. The amount asked for is slightly more than in 1944 due principally to increments. This year you will notice that the expenditure is presented so as to show clearly how it is sub-divided and you can therefore have a better picture. Revenue from this Department totals approximately £3,000 per annum, a figure no longer swollen by military requirements. In the printed report of my address you will see the actual figures, which I have before me, but with your consent I do not propose to read.

AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT.  
Details of Revenue.

Head of Service.	Actual for 1944.	Revenue to 30.6.45.	Revised Estimate.	Estimate 1946.	
GENERAL REVENUE.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
IV. Fees, Fines	2 : 11 : 0	6 : 0 : 0	7 : 0 : 0	3 : 0 : 0	Poundage.
VIII. Rents	124 : 13 : 0	63 : 9 : 0	120 : 0 : 0	120 : 0 : 0	Grazing & Tussac Fees.
IX. Miscellaneous	21 : 5 : 0	7 : 5 : 0	19 : 0 : 0	15 : 0 : 0	Stud Fees.
"	891 : 16 : 7	245 : 12 : 1	365 : 0 : 0	50 : 0 : 0	Sale of Stores.
"	269 : 2 : 1	42 : 10 : 5	50 : 0 : 0	.....	Unforeseen.
"	226 : 2 : 10	351 : 2 : 6	1000 : 0 : 0	10 : 0 : 0	Sale of purchased Agricultural produce, etc.
DAIRY DIVISION.					
IX. Miscellaneous	935 : 10 : 0	612 : 10 : 6	1200 : 0 : 0	2390 : 0 : 0	(A).
VEGETABLE DIVISION.					
IX. Miscellaneous	602 : 11 : 11	253 : 7 : 5	300 : 0 : 0	414 : 0 : 0	(B).
	£3073 : 12 : 5	£1581 : 16 : 11	£3061 : 0 : 0	£3002 : 0 : 0	

(A) Estimate 1946.	24 cows average 600 galls. milk @ 1/8	=	£1200
	1/2 year renewal of contract @ 4d. per gall. increase	=	120
	Sale of hay @ £9 per ton	=	220
	Sale of fodder to Registered Dairies	=	850
			£2390
(B) Estimate 1946.	Sale of vegetables 9 tons @ 2d. per lb.	=	£162
	Sale of potatoes 14 tons @ 2d. per lb.	=	252
			£414

XVII. MISCELLANEOUS. Expenditure under this Head seems to be out of relation to its title, but it included £5,000 for investment in the Suspense Account, an increase of £1,000 for passages and a transfer from Head XI., Medical, of £500. This last is considered a better arrangement in order absolutely to divorce the certifying doctor from any thought of the ways and means of the patient.

XVIII. PUBLIC WORKS. The estimate seems to call for no comment.

XIX. PUBLIC WORKS RECURRENT. The extra expenditure asked for is accounted for by the transfer of labour from military duty. But as I have pointed out the future is so far from clear that I cannot foresee for what, labour will be required, neither for what, materials will be needed. Therefore the amount shown in the Estimates is pure guess work.

XX. PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY. As any extraordinary works will be part of the development programme, you are for the moment not being asked for supply. The sum of £19 has already been voted for by you last year for the re-conditioning of the jetty at Fox Bay. It is therefore a re-vote.

XXI. WAR EXPENDITURE. The sum of £1,000 is being asked to meet the supplementary pay of our men until they are demobilised.

The Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure for the Dependencies are £20,260 and £15,290 respectively. It is anticipated that there will be a considerable revival in whaling with resultant increase in export duties. A figure of £7,000 has been inserted and this is considered an underestimate. A similar revival took place after the last war.

There is the usual financial resolution to cover excess of payments in 1944 and the Bill to provide for the nett overexpenditure. These are fantastic figures. The gross amount is for £75,729 : 10 : 10 covered by the resolution; savings amounted to £6,118 : 6 : 0, which amount deducted from the former leaves £69,611 : 4 : 10 covered in the Bill.

Of course an explanation is necessary for these phenomenal amounts. It is not difficult to see how these figures are arrived at. The whole of the over-spending under Head VI. was for the printing of the Dependencies stamp issues; Head XVII. Miscellaneous, contained the Revenue Suspense Account £36,127 : 18 : 10 and the expenditure and investment of the insurance money of the Town Hall £19,149 : 9 : 4, which totalled £55,277 : 7 : 2; Public Works Recurrent, Head XIX. requires £9,135 of which £7,719 : 1 : 0 was for the fortunate and unanticipated purchase of stores from the military authorities. These selected items total £64,264 : 8 : 7.

That, Gentlemen, is the business before us. I apologise for having so long detained you but before I close I should like it placed on record how deeply we have felt about this closing year of wonders, the victory in Europe and the victory in Asia - such quick and sudden victories on a scale unprecedented, never before witnessed in the whole history of mankind - the political revolution at home which seems to have astounded everyone both at home and abroad - the final and definite release of atomic energy which might well lead to the destruction of the world, but may just as well guide us to undreamed happiness.

Gentlemen, may God be with us in our deliberations.

4. The Honourable the Senior Medical Officer, by command, laid on the Table the following Papers :

- (i) Copies of all Regulations, Proclamations, Orders and Bye-laws made or approved by the Governor in Executive Council since the last meeting of the Legislative Council.
- (ii) Copies of despatches received from the Secretary of State for the Colonies, intimating the non-disallowance by His Majesty of Ordinances, Nos. 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12 and 13 of 1944.
- (iii) Annual Abstract Account Statement showing Receipts and Payments under various Heads for the Falkland Islands and Dependencies for the period 1st January to 31st December, 1944.
- (iv) Annual Account of the "Discovery" Investigations for the year 1944.
- (v) Estimate of the "Discovery" Committee's expenditure for the year 1945.
- (vi) Financial Secretary's Report for the year ended the 31st December, 1944.

5. The Honourable the Senior Medical Officer moved and Doctor the Honourable J. E. Hamilton seconded the adoption of the following Resolution :

"WHEREAS the revenues of the Dependencies for the year 1944 have not sufficed to meet the expenditure in the sum of EIGHT HUNDRED AND SIXTY-ONE POUNDS TWO SHILLINGS AND ELEVENPENCE (£861 : 2 : 11).

"NOW, THEREFORE, this Council resolves and it is hereby resolved in pursuance of the provisions of Section 3 of the Dependencies Research and Development Fund (Amendment) Ordinance, 1936, that the aforesaid sum of EIGHT HUNDRED AND SIXTY-ONE POUNDS TWO SHILLINGS AND ELEVENPENCE (£861 : 2 : 11), being the amount of the excess of the Expenditure over the Revenue of the Dependencies in respect of the year 1944, shall be paid out of the Dependencies Research and Development Fund into the general revenue of the Dependencies".

6. The Honourable the Senior Medical Officer moved the adoption of the following Resolution :

"WHEREAS additional provision is required for the service of the Colony and its Dependencies for the year ended the 31st of December, 1944.

"BE IT RESOLVED -

"This Council hereby sanctions the expenditure from Public Funds of the sum of SEVENTY-FIVE THOUSAND SEVEN HUNDRED AND TWENTY-NINE POUNDS TEN SHILLINGS AND TENPENCE (£75,729 : 10 : 10) to meet the several charges itemised in the accompanying "Schedule".

Lieut.-Colonel the Honourable J. A. Woodgate seconded and the Resolution was adopted.

7. The Honourable the Senior Medical Officer moved and Lieut.-Colonel the Honourable J. A. Woodgate seconded the adoption of the following Resolution :

"BE IT RESOLVED that under the provisions of the Stanley Rating Ordinance, 1928, this Council hereby sanctions the following rate to be charged for the year 1946 on house property in the Town of Stanley, namely, Two shillings for every Twenty shillings of the annual value of such house property".

8. The Honourable the Senior Medical Officer moved the adoption of the following Resolution :

"BE IT RESOLVED this Council, on behalf of the people of the Falkland Islands, wish to convey to the Directors and Board of the Falkland Islands Company, Limited, their great appreciation of and grateful thanks for their most generous gift of land for the purpose of a site for the Public Library and Museum".

The Honourable V. A. H. Biggs seconded and the Resolution was adopted.

9. The Honourable the Senior Medical Officer moved the *first* reading of the Bill "To legalise certain payments made in the year One thousand Nine hundred and Forty-four in excess of the Expenditure sanctioned by Ordinance No. 6 of 1943".

Doctor the Honourable J. E. Hamilton seconded.

On further motion made and seconded the Standing Orders were suspended and the Bill was read a *second* time and committed.

Clause 1 was agreed to. On motion made, consideration of Clause 2 was postponed until after consideration of the Schedule. The Schedule was agreed to. Clause 2 was recommitted and agreed to. The Enacting Clause, Preamble and Title were agreed to. The Council resumed. The Bill was then read a *third* time and passed.

10. On the motion of the Honourable the Senior Medical Officer, seconded by Lieut.-Colonel the Honourable J. A. Woodgate, the Bill "To provide for the service of the year 1946" was read a *first* time.

On further motion made and seconded the Standing Orders were suspended and the Bill was read a *second* time and committed.

Clause 1 was agreed to. On motion made, consideration of Clause 2 was postponed until after consideration of the Schedule. The Schedule was considered in conjunction with the Estimates for 1946. The Honourable D. W. Roberts moved that the vote for the Agricultural Department be reduced by £4,000. He expressed the opinion that drastic curtailment of the activities and expenditure of this Department was long overdue. The Honourable V. A. H. Biggs seconded the motion. The Council divided : *Ayes* - Two. *Noes* - Three. The motion was therefore lost. The Schedule was agreed to. Clause 2 was recommitted and agreed to. The Enacting Clause and Title were agreed to. The Council resumed. The Bill was then read a *third* time and passed.

The Council adjourned *sine die*.



Annual Abstract Account Statement showing  
the Falkland Islands & Dependencies for  
R E C E I P T S .

RECEIPTS.	Estimated 1945.	Amount received to 31st March, 1945.	Receipts for same period, 1944.	More than estimated, 1945.	Less than estimated, 1945.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Balance on 1st Jan., 1945	.....	16861 7 11	.....	.....	.....
1. Customs Duties	4712 10 0	5829 6 7	5292 15 3	1116 16 7	.....
2. Port Dues	21 5 0	9 9 0	1 0 0	.....	11 16 0
3. Internal Revenue	3489 5 0	706 9 11	3343 16 0	.....	2782 15 1
4. Fees, Fines, &c.	790 15 0	628 3 4	1416 11 1	.....	162 11 8
5. Interest	3137 10 0	3776 14 11	3474 4 8	639 4 11	.....
6. Post Office	2012 10 0	6395 8 1	1802 0 3	4382 18 1	.....
7. Telegraphs & Telephones	2435 0 0	1914 4 9	1219 16 4	.....	520 15 3
8. Rents	330 0 0	333 4 7	388 8 11	3 4 7	.....
9. Miscellaneous	1217 10 0	1418 17 3	995 0 2	201 7 3	.....
10. Contribution from Dependencies	1000 0 0	.....	.....	.....	1000 0 0
11. Land Sales Fund	26 15 0	245 14 11	245 14 11	218 19 11	.....
Total Ordinary Rev. Falklands	£ 19173 0 0	21257 13 4	18178 8 7	6562 11 4	4477 18 0
Dependencies Revenue	2143 5 0	2091 10 2	1142 15 9	.....	51 14 10
Total Revenue	£ 21316 5 0	23349 3 6	19321 4 4	6562 11 4	4529 12 10
Research Fund	.....	2789 15 7	Surplus of Assets 1st January, 1945.		
Investments Realized	.....	20487 2 4			
Farm & Building Loans	.....	38 6 8	Land Sales Fund £271025 4 6 General Revenue Balance a/c Deficit 27842 15 8 £243182 8 10		
Advances Repaid	.....	656 16 1			
Deposits Received	.....	48169 13 11			
Remittances Received	.....	19982 8 4			
Town Hall Reconstruction Fund	.....	216 2 3			
Revenue Suspense A/c	.....	4451 2 8			
Reserve Fund	.....	68 8 4			
Marine Insurance Fund	.....	52 15 1			
Workmen's Compensation Insurance Fund	.....	257 17 1			
Total	£ 120519 11 10	.....			
Balance brought down 1st January, 1945	£ 16861 7 11	.....			
Total	£ 137380 19 9	.....			

Distribution of Cash Balance 1st January, 1945 :

Colonial Treasury	£16072 14 0
Crown Agents	181 18 9
South Georgia	606 15 2
	£16861 7 11.

Receipts and Payments under various Heads for  
the Quarter ended 31st March, 1945.

## P A Y M E N T S .

PAYMENTS.	½ Estimated, 1945.			Amount paid to 31st March, 1945.			Payments for same period 1944.			More than ½ estimated, 1945.			Less than ½ estimated, 1945.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Pensions ... ..	900	0	0	825	3	5	863	0	10	.....			74	16	7
2. The Governor ... ..	663	0	0	613	9	7	618	17	11	.....			49	10	5
3. Colonial Secretary ... ..	748	0	0	628	6	11	648	14	6	.....			119	13	1
4. Treasury & Customs ... ..	496	0	0	455	5	0	321	16	10	.....			40	15	0
5. Audit ... ..	1	15	0	3	0	0	2	10	0	1	5	0	.....		
6. Post Office ... ..	1505	10	0	693	13	1	1355	10	2	.....			811	16	11
7. Electrical & Telegraphs ... ..	1646	15	0	1671	13	4	2024	15	1	24	18	4	.....		
8. Harbour ... ..	255	0	0	257	4	4	325	11	1	2	4	4	.....		
9. Legal ... ..	204	5	0	302	18	5	427	15	10	98	13	5	.....		
10. Police & Prisons ... ..	322	5	0	303	9	0	287	10	0	.....			18	16	0
11. Medical ... ..	2128	15	0	1987	9	6	2230	0	0	.....			141	5	6
12. Education ... ..	1790	5	0	1272	5	7	1092	17	6	.....			517	19	5
13. Ecclesiastical ... ..	72	5	0	3	10	0	146	0	0	.....			68	15	0
14. Naturalist ... ..	91	5	0	65	15	7	137	0	2	.....			25	9	5
15. Military ... ..	192	0	0	93	10	0	108	4	9	.....			98	10	0
16. Agriculture ... ..	2250	15	0	2142	1	9	1593	17	6	.....			108	13	1
17. Miscellaneous ... ..	1966	5	0	1706	4	8	919	9	5	.....			260	0	4
18. Public Works Department ... ..	1091	0	0	1065	1	3	942	10	10	.....			25	18	9
19. Public Works Recurrent ... ..	2316	5	0	4794	2	2	2553	12	1	2477	17	2	.....		
Total Ordinary Expenditure ... £	18641	5	0	18884	3	7	16599	14	6	2604	18	3	2361	19	8
20. Public Works Extraordinary ... ..	750	0	0	451	17	2	.....			.....			298	2	10
21. War Expenditure ... ..	4795	0	0	3167	0	1	5196	7	11	.....			1807	19	11
22. Land Sales Fund ... ..	26	15	0	.....			.....			.....			26	15	0
Total Falklands ... £	24393	0	0	22503	0	10	21796	2	5	2604	18	3	4494	17	5
Surplus of Assets on the 31st March, 1945.															
Dependencies ... ..				2008	0	3	Land Sales Fund ... ..			£271270	19	5			
Research Fund ... ..					5	9	General Revenue Balance A/c.								
Investments made ... ..				38682	3	7	Deficit 31/12/44. £27842			15	8				
Advances made ... ..				2322	1	6	Deficit 31/3/45. 1245			7	6				
Deposits Repaid ... ..				36163	6	9						29088	3	2	
Remittances made ... ..				14865	6	9						£242182	16	3	
Balance on 31st March, 1945 ... ..				20836	14	4									
Total ... ..				£137380	19	9									

## Distribution of Cash Balance 31st March, 1945:—

Colonial Treasury ... ..	£18220	16	10
Crown Agents ... ..	2279	14	11
South Georgia ... ..	336	2	7
	£20836	14	4.

E. F. LELLMAN,  
O i/c. & Ag. Supervisor & Accountant,  
Treasury.

## Annual abstract account statement showing Receipts and Payments under various Heads

for the Dependencies for the Quarter ended 31st March, 1945.

## R E C E I P T S .

Receipts.	Estimated 1945.	Amount received to 31st March. 1945.	Receipts for same period. 1944.	More than ½ estimated 1945.	Less than ½ estimated 1945.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. Customs Duties :					
(a) Imports	272 10 0	61 5 1	48 2 6	.....	211 4 11
(b) Exports	1437 10 0	1748 11 3	883 5 6	311 1 3	.....
2. Port & Tonnage Dues	12 10 0	30 0 0	20 0 0	17 10 0	.....
3. Internal Rev. Licences	108 15 0	225 6 9	172 15 0	116 11 9	.....
4. Fees, Fines, etc.	8 5 0	7 2 0	9 5 0	.....	1 3 0
5. Rents ...	262 10 0	.....	.....	.....	262 10 0
6. Miscellaneous	41 5 0	19 5 1	9 7 9	.....	21 19 11
Total Ordinary Revenue £	2143 5 0	2091 10 2	1142 15 9	445 3 0	496 17 10
Research Fund	.....	2789 15 7	2755 10 8	.....	.....
Contribution from Research Fund for Defence	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
£	2143 5 0	4881 5 9	3898 6 5	445 3 0	496 17 10

Surplus of Assets on 1st January, 1945.

Research Fund ... £201829 0 0  
£201829 0 0.

## P A Y M E N T S .

Payments.	Estimated 1945.	Amount paid to 31st March. 1945.	Payments for same period. 1944.	More than ½ estimated 1945.	Less than ½ estimated 1945.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. Personal:-					
South Georgia	616 10 0	625 5 0	597 15 0	8 15 0	.....
South Shetlands	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
General	94 0 0	94 0 0	77 10 2	.....	.....
2. Other Charges:-					
(a) South Georgia	707 5 0	1026 16 0	154 11 6	319 11 0	.....
(b) South Shetlands	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
General	2517 10 0	106 4 2	1278 15 1	.....	2411 5 10
Total Ordinary Expenditure	3935 5 0	1852 5 2	2108 11 9	328 6 0	2411 5 10
3. Extraordinary:-					
(a) South Georgia	37 10 0	150 0 0	.....	112 10 0	.....
(b) South Shetlands	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
War Expenditure	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Georgia Defences	18 15 0	5 15 1	87 15 7	.....	12 19 11
£	3991 10 0	2008 0 3	2196 7 4	440 16 0	2424 5 9
Charges on Dependencies Revenue	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Research Fund	.....	5 9	7 8	.....	.....
Total Expenditure ...	3991 10 0	2008 6 0	2196 15 0	440 16 0	2424 5 9

Surplus of Assets on 31st March, 1945.

Research Fund ... £204618 9 10.  
£204618 9 10.

E. F. LELLMAN,

Off. &amp; Ag. Supervisor &amp; Accountant.

M.P. 30/45.

[L.S.]



## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

## Ordinance No. 1 of 1945.

I ASSENT,

A. W. CARDINALL,

*Governor.*

5th December, 1945.

## An Ordinance

To legalise certain payments made in the year One thousand Nine hundred and Forty-four in excess of the Expenditure sanctioned by Ordinance No. 6 of 1943.

WHEREAS it is expedient to make further provision for the service of the Colony for the year 1944.

Preamble.

BE IT THEREFORE ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

Enacting Clause.

1. This Ordinance may be cited for all purposes as the Supplementary Appropriation (1944) Ordinance, 1945.

Short Title.

2. The sums of money set forth in the Schedule hereto having been expended for the services therein mentioned beyond the amounts granted for those services by the Ordinance providing for the service of the year One Thousand nine hundred and forty-four, the same are hereby declared to have been duly laid out and expended for the service of the Colony in that year, and are hereby approved, allowed and granted in addition to the sums mentioned for those services in the said Ordinance.

Appropriation of excess expenditure for the year 1944.

Passed by the Legislative Council this 3rd day of December, 1945.

L. W. ALDRIDGE,

*Clerk of the Legislative Council.*

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 5th day of December, 1945.

L. W. ALDRIDGE,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

Schedule.

## SCHEDULE.

Number.	Head of Service.	Amount.		
		£	s.	d.
FALKLAND ISLANDS.				
I.	Pensions ... ..	556	16	5
VI.	Post Office ... ..	1268	0	5
IX.	Legal ... ..	89	9	8
XI.	Medical ... ..	64	12	5
XVII.	Miscellaneous ... ..	57432	11	6
XVIII.	Public Works ... ..	48	7	6
XIX.	Public Works Recurrent ... ..	9135	18	2
XX.	Public Works Extraordinary ... ..	345	8	9
XXII.	Land Sales Fund ... ..	670	0	0
		£ 69611	4	10

[L.S.]



## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

## Ordinance No. 2 of 1945.

I ASSENT.

A. W. CARDINALL,

*Governor.*

5th December, 1945.

## An Ordinance

To provide for the service of the year  
1946.

Enacting Clause.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows :—

Short Title.

1. This Ordinance may be cited for all purposes as the Appropriation (1946) Ordinance, 1945.

Appropriation of  
£104,295 for service  
of year 1946.

2. The Governor may cause to be issued out of the Public Revenue and other funds of the Colony and applied to the service of the year ending the 31st December, 1946, a sum not exceeding

One hundred and Four thousand Two hundred and Ninety-five pounds, which sum is granted and shall be appropriated for the purposes and to defray the charges of the several services expressed and particularly mentioned in the Schedule hereto which will come in course of payment during the year 1946.

Passed by the Legislative Council this 3rd day of December, 1945.

L. W. ALDRIDGE,  
*Clerk of the Legislative Council.*

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 5th day of December, 1945.

L. W. ALDRIDGE,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

### SCHEDULE.

Schedule.

Number.	Head of Service.	Amount.		
		£	s.	d.
FALKLAND ISLANDS.				
I.	Pensions ... ..	3950	0	0
II.	The Governor ... ..	3247	0	0
III.	Colonial Secretary ... ..	3204	0	0
IV.	Treasury and Customs ... ..	2021	0	0
V.	Audit ... ..	6	0	0
VI.	Post Office ... ..	6460	0	0
VII.	Electrical and Telegraphs ... ..	7965	0	0
VIII.	Harbour ... ..	1542	0	0
IX.	Legal ... ..	422	0	0
X.	Police and Prisons ... ..	1427	0	0
XI.	Medical ... ..	7387	0	0
XII.	Education ... ..	8198	0	0
XIII.	Ecclesiastical ... ..	289	0	0
XIV.	Naturalist ... ..	365	0	0
XV.	Military ... ..	1501	0	0
XVI.	Agriculture ... ..	9462	0	0
XVII.	Miscellaneous ... ..	12760	0	0
XVIII.	Public Works ... ..	4569	0	0
XIX.	Public Works Recurrent ... ..	13000	0	0
Total Ordinary Expenditure		£ 87775	0	0
XX.	Public Works Extraordinary ... ..	19	0	0
XXI.	War Expenditure ... ..	1000	0	0
XXII.	Land Sales Fund ... ..	211	0	0
Total Expenditure chargeable to Revenue		£ 89005	0	0
DEPENDENCIES.				
I.	Ordinary Expenditure ... ..	15290	0	0
Total		£ 104295	0	0



## Jury List for the year 1946.

The following list of the persons liable under the provisions of the Jury Ordinance, 1901 to serve as Jurors for the year 1946 is published in accordance with the fourth section of the Ordinance.

Any objection thereto will be heard and determined in the Magistrate's Court on the 21st of January, 1946.

J. E. HAMILTON,

*Magistrate.*

1. McAskill, John	67. Anderson, Wm. J. S.	133. Larsen, Richard	199. Harvey, C. James
2. Anderson, Edward B.	68. Jacobsen, A. F. W. C.	134. Middleton, James (1)	200. Bundes, R. J. C.
3. Stewart, Gordon	69. McAskill, Donald W.	135. McPhee, Owen H.	201. King, Vernon T.
4. Thompson, Geo. H.	70. Llamosa, Arthur Jas.	136. Anderson, John	202. Halliday, Stanley S.
5. Rutter, Arthur	71. Parring, Francis G.	137. Hollen, Henry D.	203. Burrige, Walter
6. Henrickson, Albert J.	72. Lee, Edwin T.	138. Biggs, T. M. V.	204. Smith, Ludwick C.
7. Goodwin, Bert S.	73. Johnson, Fred. W.	139. Betts, Keith C.	205. Binnie, Albert F.
8. Porter, Charles	74. Smith, John C.	140. Clifton, Jas. Henry	206. Smith, Alfred C. E.
9. Pearson, Robert	75. Lee, Alfred F.	141. Skilling, Chas. J.	207. Lellman, Karl V.
10. Stewart, D. W. H.	76. Peck, Aubrey F.	142. Duncan, David John	208. Draycott, D. J.
11. Hardy, Fred J.	77. Simpson, Alex. S.	143. Jaffray, Alexander	209. McLeod, Murdo A.
12. Hutchinson, Edwin J.	78. Skilling, Albert G.	144. Roberts, Wm. Edgar	210. Burns, William
13. Betts, Allan Sturdee	79. Dettleff, Jas.	145. Biggs, Terence I.	211. Summers, Wm. Alex.
14. Whitney, Frederick E.	80. Hall, George F.	146. McDermid, M.	212. Duncan, William
15. Binnie James G.	81. Kiddle, William E.	147. Robson, George J.	213. Newman, Silas
16. Cletheroe, William H.	82. Hooley, T. V.	148. Luxton, Markham J.	214. Reive, Stanley S.
17. McKay, George	83. Alazia, J. William	149. Pauloni, Romolo V.	215. Duncan, Peter R.
18. Turner, Leonard McL.	84. McGill, Maurice W.	150. Lyse, Sidney R.	216. Watson, James
19. Goss, Darwin J.	85. Llamosa, George A.	151. Dickson, Ed. T. C.	217. McLaren, Alex. R.
20. Dickson, Chas. J. E. C.	86. Pole-Evans, D. M.	152. Contts, John	218. McPhee, K. J. (Sr.)
21. Kivell, William	87. Morrison, D. Ewen	153. Goss, Roderick J.	219. Paulini, H. Wm.
22. Butler, George J. C.	88. Clifton, Hugh E.	154. McMillan, Ian A.	220. Short, J. G. Arch.
23. Summers, Stanley F.	89. Lehen, Maurice	155. Hollen, James J.	221. Clifton, William
24. Binnie, William N.	90. Etheridge, Arthur G.	156. Sornsen, Ellis L.	222. Morrison, Douglas R.
25. Evans, Howell R.	91. Rowlands, Wm. J.	157. Anderson, S. Allan	223. Flowers, W. H. R.
26. Goodwin, John K.	92. Lee, Wm. H. G. N. J.	158. Butler, Jos. T. J.	224. Pearson, William E.
27. Summers, Victor	93. Davis, Arthur H.	159. Browning, Frederick	225. McLeod, Donald
28. Berntsen, F. G.	94. Llamosa, Wm. J.	160. McGill, G. Stanford	226. Clausen, Fredk J.
29. Carey, Raymond F.	95. Bonner, William	161. Jacobsen, Karl M.	227. Whitney, G. Mark.
30. Jones, C. L. T.	96. Goodwin, Ernest G.	162. McRae, Donald A.	228. Cartmell, William J.
31. Dixon, Percy S.	97. Watson, T. Darwin	163. Pitaluga, Jas. A.	229. Smith, Eric H. S.
32. Browning, David L.	98. O'Sullivan, T. J. F.	164. Biggs, Edward D.	230. McPherson, John
33. McRae, F. W. Duncan	99. Blackely, Adam K.	165. Short, George H.	231. Jaffray, William
34. Lang, John S.	100. Alazia, Albert F.	166. Berntsen, Syd. L.	232. Summers, Wm. Ed.
35. Goodwin, Rupert V.	101. Browning, John B.	167. Kiddle, Peter	233. Clement, Wickham
36. Sornsen, Andrew A.	102. Earle, Arthur	168. Yates, Manuel	234. Curran, Joseph
37. White, W. Martell	103. Hooley, Jack C.	169. Anderson, Thos.	235. Curran, Henry
38. McKay, Donald	104. Bennett, Stanley	170. Robson, James T.	236. Bound, H. John L.
39. Jones, Albert H.	105. Larsen, Harold	171. Craigie-Halkett, C. M.	237. Bertrand, C. W.
40. Pettersson, A. R. A.	106. Oliver, Charles	172. Davis, Benjamin C.	238. Hills, Richard W.
41. Blyth, Jas.	107. Nann, Henry	173. Rowlands, Jas. G.	239. McCarthy, Charles
42. Enestrom, Edgar W. R.	108. Sarney, Harry	174. Kendal, George N.	240. Watson, Jas. H.
43. Halliday, Andrew J.	109. Middleton, Jas. S.	175. McAtasney, W. Brian	241. McLeod, Donald
44. Berntsen, Lars M.	110. Lyse, George W.	176. Smith, Osmond R.	242. Gleadell, Sidney M.
45. Harrison, Clement	111. Anderson, Alfred	177. McKinnon, C.	243. Bender, William J.
46. McMillan, William	112. Biggs, Horace H.	178. Hall, Albert H.	244. Hubbard, J.
47. Middleton, Stewart (1)	113. Halliday, J. Henry	179. Blyth, Fredk I. K.	245. Morrison, Finlay
48. Hannaford, Robert F.	114. Parrin, William R. B.	180. Perry, James J. (Jr.)	246. Stewart, S. A.
49. Gilruth, Thomas A.	115. Jones, Richard	181. Hewitt, Robert J. D.	247. Ford, James E.
50. Rumbolds, Robert H.	116. Craig, Peter	182. King, Alf. Bertram	248. Hannaford, W. Henry
51. Summers, Philip G.	117. Thompson, Wm. J.	183. Goss, Barry G.	249. Lee, Sidney S.
52. Perry, James J. (Sr.)	118. Steen, Robert B.	184. Biggs, Edward John	250. Finlayson, Rod. (Sr.)
53. Clifton, Thomas S.	119. Anderson, Richard C.	185. Peck, Percy P.	251. Baker, H. L.
54. Goodwin, Vincent S.	120. Aldridge, Stephen C.	186. Parrin, John A.	252. Biggs, John F.
55. Halliday, John Jas.	121. Newman, L. Wilf. A.	187. Finlayson, Darwin	253. Berntsen, Alex.
56. Curran, John	122. Ford, Chas. W.	188. Newman, G. R. Hen.	254. Britton, William F.
57. Sprules, Gilbert E.	123. Browning, Benjamin	189. Hall, Donald John	255. Middleton, Arthur
58. Jennings, Clifford W.	124. Jones, William J.	190. King, James A.	256. Berntsen, Jas. L.
59. Lee, Henry J.	125. Cletheroe, Cyril J.	191. Hewitt, James	257. McMullen, D. J. E. H.
60. Miller, Donald H.	126. Morrison, Stewart	192. Noble, Arthur	258. McKay, James R.
61. Paice, William N.	127. McGill, Gordon A.	193. Lanning, George T.	259. Alazia, George J.
62. Perry, Christopher	128. Grant, Lennard J.	194. Halliday, William J.	260. Howatt, Frank D.
63. Stewart, Alex.	129. Sarney, James A.	195. McAtasney, E. J.	261. Smith, D. Roger
64. Skilling, Thos.	130. McLeod, George H.	196. Hills, Albert H.	262. Kiddle, Donald J.
65. Lang, William A.	131. Cheek, Frederick J.	197. Robson, Robert L.	263. King, Cecil F.
66. Jacobsen, James S.	132. McKenzie, William	198. Reive, Leonard L.	264. Biggs, Malcolm W.

## Jury List continued :—

265. Cartmell, Robert D.	342. White, John W.	419. Finlayson, Chas. J.	496. Perry, A. W.
266. Berntsen, William	343. Anderson, Ludwic R.	420. Middleton, Stewart 2	497. Newing, George L.
267. McCarthy, Wm. G.	344. Stewart, David G.	421. Biggs, Carl P. F.	498. Berntsen, F. E. N. L.
268. Gleadell, Marklin L.	345. Middleton, J. Darwin	422. Halliday, John J. G.	499. Allan, Hector
269. McLeod, Rod. J. D.	346. Alazia, Arthur J.	423. Goss, Richard V.	500. Summers, Herbert V.
270. Morrison, Donald F.	347. Perry, William J.	424. Bonner, Bruce	501. Cletheroe, Alb. R.
271. Barnes, Ernest	348. Barnes, Arthur J.	425. Morrison, Roderick	502. Felton, Anthony T.
272. Jaffray, John	349. Reive, John	426. Stewart, William H.	503. Peck, Andrew R.
273. Williams, Ralph M.	350. Pitaluga, Alex	427. Cletheroe, Stanley W.	504. Sedgwick, Bertrand
274. Stewart, James H.	351. Lyse, Ernest Louis	428. Summers, Walter J.	505. Bonner, Fred
275. Lee, A. Leslie	352. Fleuret Clovis	429. Ashley, Fred. Albert	506. Atkins, Stanley P.
276. Hirtle, Wallace C. L.	353. Biggs, Clarence G.	430. Jennings, F. G. J.	507. Carey, Chas. L.
277. Alazia, John	354. Ashley, John R.	431. Peck, Jas P.	508. Cletheroe, Leslie J.
278. Berntsen, Stanley G.	355. Butler, Fred. L. E. O.	432. Summers, Leslie F.	509. McCarthy, Archi. H.
279. Aldridge, Francis W.	356. May, Fredk. A. C.	433. Johnson, William G.	510. Atkins, Richard
280. McLaren, Reuben	357. Reive, George	434. Lee, Thomas F. G.	511. Phillips, Charles W.
281. Harvey, William	358. Bender, Chris. P. W.	435. Allan, Percival	512. Clifton, Albert
282. McKay, Richard	359. Osborne, George H.	436. Rice, R.	513. Biggs, James K.
283. Phillips, Jesse	360. Reive, Charles T.	437. Porter, Arthur	514. Morrison, Hubert H.
284. McLeod, Archibald	361. Ashley, Alfred G.	438. Betts, William D. N.	515. McGill, Keith W.
285. Middleton, James (2)	362. Peck, Victor H.	439. McMillan, D. Hugh	516. Lindenbergh, J. E. T.
286. Smith, John F.	363. Cantlie, William J.	440. Thompson, George	517. Brechin, Gregor
287. Morrison, Murdo	364. Campbell, Thos. W.	441. Fraia, Harry	518. Johnson, Alfred G. R.
288. Goss, Jacob N.	365. Berntsen Alex. J.	442. Braxton, T. N. J.	519. McLeod, Donald J.
289. Hardy, A. Leslie	366. Kelway, J. George	443. Smith, Francis David	520. Kiddle, Robert
290. Paulini, Ralph	367. Watts, Keith J.	444. Hutchinson, Robt. T.	521. Hardy, C. Mansell
291. Stacey, David C.	368. Poole, J. B. Charles	445. Mercer, John	522. Sedgwick, H. H. (Jr.)
292. Nicholson, Leslie H.	369. Perry, George	446. Wilson, Edward	523. Rutter, S. M.
293. Parker, C. F.	370. Smith Andrew C.	447. Biggs, Leslie Edward	524. Lee, Frederick F. J.
294. Lellman, Edward F.	371. Summers, Walter F.	448. Gleadell, Jas R.	525. Betts, Alexander J.
295. Short, George C. (Jr.)	372. Morrison, John M.	449. Anderson, Louis	526. Aldridge, Sidney G.
296. Hirtle, E. R. C.	373. Creece, Martin G.	450. Campbell, J. Mark.	527. McPhee, K. J. (Jr.)
297. Bonner, A. M.,	374. Hardy, Herbert H.	451. Finlayson, T. Dennis	528. Reive, Ernest
298. Shorey, William	375. Dearling, Leo. A.	452. Myles, William B.	529. Davis, William J.
299. Hardy, W. S. Bartle	376. Henrickson, Martin	453. Middleton, David J.	530. McKay, Donald Geo.
300. Shackel, Alex.	377. Biggs, Eric G. J.	454. Dettleff, Hansen C.	531. Simpson, Geo H.
301. McLeod, John T. A.	378. Roberts, Wm. Henry	455. Kenny, Norman D.	532. Williams, J. Dolan
302. Sedgwick, H. H. (Sr.)	379. Kirk, William J.	456. Pole-Evans, A. R.	533. Bonner, Samuel
303. Smith, William J.	380. Watt, Jas.	457. Gleadell, Frank E.	534. Spencer, W. E.
304. Peck, J. Bert H.	381. Morrison, Stewart M.	458. Summers, Sidney R.	535. Steel, Alex J.
305. Hannaford, R. H.	382. Miller, Sidney	459. Barnes, S. John	536. Cletheroe, John R.
306. Betts, Frederick C.	383. Watson, Louis James	460. Aldridge, Ernest J.	537. Fleuret, T. C.
307. Evans, Maurice E.	384. Paice, Ernest R. B.	461. Clifton, Allen Louis	538. Carey, Terence J.
308. Morrison, Leslie D.	385. Felton, Walter A.	462. Hirtle, R.	539. Binnie, Horace Jas.
309. Grierson, William J.	386. Turner, W. John G.	463. Hills, William P.	540. Hennah, T. H. H.
310. Cartmell, Henry G.	387. Lee, Phillip R.	464. Slade, Harry	541. Goss, William H.
311. Halliday, J. A. Leslie	388. Burns, Robert James	465. Stewart, James Alex.	542. Osborne, John C.
312. Sornsen, George A.	389. Parrin, Norman G.	466. Buse, F. K. E.	543. Morrison, M. John E.
313. Goodwin James	390. Middleton, Dave (Jr.)	467. McKay, David	544. Peck, Desmond D. B.
314. Sollis, Denis J.	391. Smith, John W.	468. McCarthy, Philip	545. Bowles, G. W. John
315. McKenzie, Alex. (Jr.)	392. Blyth, Alfred John	469. Hutchinson, W. J.	546. Hollen, Thomas
316. Duncan, Howard E.	393. Clifton, Chas	470. Peck, James W.	547. Buse, Ralph
317. Milne, A.	394. Finlayson, Alex. Jas.	471. Stewart, Keith G.	548. Paice, Charles J. B.
318. Harvey, Alfred Sid.	395. Buckley, P. Edward	472. Hutchinson, Keith R.	549. Davis, John
319. McKay, James J.	396. Andreason, S. V. Y.	473. Campbell, Ray	550. Bound, H. Leslie
320. Finlayson, Hugh	397. Kelway, Edward G.	474. Lee, Jas. W. T.	551. Paice, Nat. T.
321. Summers, Albert G.	398. Ford, William J.	475. Kiddle, Alb. S.	552. Henricksen, Norman
322. Biggs, Hubert A.	399. Robson, Edward A.	476. Middleton, George S.	553. Middleton, James (3)
323. Carey, C. William	400. Smith, Percy S.	477. Davis, Frederick S.	554. Browning, Jos.
324. Short, George C. (Sr.)	401. Aldridge, Harold J.	478. Coleman, Fred. A.	555. Bonner, Henry J.
325. Morrison, Wm. A.	402. Goodwin, Thos. J. W.	479. Ratcliffe, Jas.	556. May, Alfred M. W.
326. Anderson, A. Peter	403. Reive, Frederick J.	480. Lyse, Reginald S.	557. Clarke, J. H. A.
327. Stewart, H. W. A.	404. Berntsen, Ed. F.	481. Gleadell, William C.	558. Gleadell, Ernest C. S.
328. Johnson, E. Victor	405. Murphy, David John	482. McRae, Farquhar J. D.	559. Goss, James
329. Finlayson, Wm. A.	406. Anderson, Henry J.	483. Aldridge, Thomas G.	560. Browning, Jas S.
330. Hookings, Alfred	407. Gleadell, Leslie C.	484. Browning, Wm. C.	561. Finlayson, Rod. (Jr.)
331. Bradfield, Chas. H.	408. McMullen, Mathew J.	485. Parrin, George E.	562. Sornsen, C. Edward
332. Morrison, Roderick J.	409. Bundes, Jeff.	486. Blyth, John Jnr.	563. Henrickson, C. W.
333. Reive, Peter	410. Lees, David	487. Morrison, Fred. M.	564. Smith, William
334. Goodwin, William	411. Pearson, George	488. Beatty, T.	565. Biggs, Herbert P.
335. Short, Richard F.	412. Harvey, Donald	489. Smith, David J.	566. Middleton, Stewart 3
336. Whitney, H. Leslie	413. Luxton, Ernest F.	490. Stewart, Geo. A.	567. Felton, A. A.
337. Smith, James Hogan	414. Bennett, Harold	491. Rowlands, Jas. H.	568. Dixon, Ernest V.
338. Kiddle, Stephen N.	415. Summers, Ernest V.	492. Steen, Ivor B.	569. Porter, George
339. Robson, W. Conrad	416. Burns, Wm. P. T.	493. Finlayson, Murdk. J.	570. White, Frank
340. Martin, George A.	417. Ferguson, John	494. Luxton, Stan. C.	571. Biggs, Arthur L. S.
341. King, Ronald I.	418. Watts, Jas.	495. Sedgwick, F. Aubrey	572. Johnson, Eric Thos

## Jury List continued :—

573. Bowles, W. John	603. Sedgwick, L. A.	633. Biggs, Martin W. H.	663. Harris, W. C. H. G.
574. McGill, Donald	604. McMullen, William	634. Meierhoffer, J. Geo.	664. Morrison, Wm. D.
575. May, Horace J. E.	605. Hardy, Thomas D.	635. Mercer, Alex.	665. Barnes, Frank E.
576. Goodwin, David	606. Pitt, K. A. J.	636. Bowles, George E.	666. McRae, R. G. V.
577. Coutts, James	607. Bonner, R. Leslie	637. Robson, J. F. Roy	667. Harvey, Edgar A. J.
578. Blyth, John	608. Fuhlendorff, V. E.	638. Watson, Wm. H. C.	668. Bradbury, Cecil
579. McRae, Roderick D.	609. Watson, Duncan R.	639. Smith, Jas A.	669. McKay, William R.
580. Halliday, James A.	610. Betts, Cyril S.	640. Faria, Joseph F.	670. Hansen, George D.
581. McCullum, John D.	611. Etheridge, Alex S.	641. Bender, Sidney C.	671. Binnie, Terence W.
582. Jones, A. Charles	612. Goodwin, Aubrey W.	642. Atkins, Victor H. M.	672. Blyth, Alex. L.
583. Dettleff, Henry	613. Biggs, A. Maxwell	643. Reive, Robert	673. Morrison, Norman
584. Smith, G. Douglas	614. Alazia, William C.	644. McLeod, George A.	674. Short, F. George
585. Blackley, C. D.	615. Paulini, George L.	645. Smith, J. Stanley	675. Porter, Howard
586. Duncan, David H.	616. Skilling, C. R.	646. Lellman, F. T.	676. Clifton, Jos. E.
587. Ford, Charles David	617. Barnes, Fred W.	647. Clifton, Phillip	677. Murphy, Michael J.
588. Kirk, W. E.	618. Hills, James S.	648. Cartmell, Robert	678. Coutts, Peter T.
589. Barnes, Ronald	619. Bonner, Andrez P.	649. Jones, John F. C.	679. Morrison, Don. W. J.
590. Reive, William J.	620. Clifton, James	650. McAtasney, Wm. J.	680. May, James John
591. Sollis, Leslie H.	621. Grant, Lewis	651. Petterssen, John S. P.	681. Burns, Frederick J.
592. Lyse, Markham O.	622. Finlayson, James M.	652. Betts, Arthur J.	682. Allan, Frederick
593. Berntsen, Robert A.	623. Barnes, Sylvester	653. Yates, Robert	683. Goodwin, Douglas C.
594. Wallin, W. Richard	624. Kelway, Fred A.	654. Sedgwick, Wm. H.	684. Johnson, Stanley H.
595. Napier, Herbert M.	625. Smith, Francis H. H.	655. Evans, Griffith O.	685. Newman, Silas A. F.
596. Harries, John J.	626. McRae, Murdo	656. King, Fred H.	686. Pittendrigh, J. M.
597. Reive, Bert	627. Ryan, John S.	657. Summers, Aubrey V.	687. McLeod, R. J.
598. McCarthy, M. (Jr.)	628. Rowlands, T. Conrad	658. Hennah, Samuel H.	688. Barnes, Richard
599. Watts, Walter	629. Pedersen, Leonard C.	659. Lehen, Dennis	689. Coutts, W. J.
600. Aiken, John	630. Peck, Wm. G. E.	660. Biggs, Bernard L.	690. Anderson, Hector C.
601. Clasen, Rupert H.	631. Dettleff, Thomas O.	661. Johnson, Howard W.	
602. McKay, Thomas	632. Coutts, Alex	662. Pauloni, Robert R.	



# The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

VOL. LV.

FEBRUARY 1, 1946.

No. 2.

## APPOINTMENTS.

<i>Name.</i>	<i>Department.</i>	<i>Office.</i>	<i>Date.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Peck, Miss V. T. M.	Electrical & Telegraphs.	Telephone Operator.	1.10.43.	Confirmation of Appointment.
Biggs, Miss J.	Treasury.	Temporary Clerk, Grade V.	28.1.46.	—

## PROMOTIONS.

<i>Name.</i>	<i>From.</i>	<i>To.</i>	<i>Date.</i>
Bonner, H. J.	Clerk, Grade V.	Clerk, Grade IV.	1.1.46.
Harries, Miss E. J.	Asst. Teacher, Govt. School, Grade V.	Asst. Teacher, Govt. School, Grade IV.	18.1.46.

## TERMINATION OF APPOINTMENTS.

<i>Name.</i>	<i>Office.</i>	<i>Date.</i>	<i>Reason.</i>
Newing, Miss O. J.	Travelling Teacher, Education Dept.	30.11.45.	Resigned.
Stewart, Miss F. E.	Pupil Teacher, Govt. School.	23.12.45.	"
Niddrie, Mrs. D.	Temp. Asst. Mistress, Education Dept.	31.1.46.	"

## NOTICES.

No. 2. M.P. S/7/44. 8th January, 1946.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint the following to form a Bench of Justices of the Peace for the Dependencies (South Orkneys, South Shetlands and Graham Land only) :—

Edward William Bingham, Esq. (*Chairman*).  
 Michael Anthony Choyce, Esq.  
 John Peverell Featherstone, Esq.  
 George Francis Michael Hardy, Esq.  
 Victor Ian Russell, Esq. } *Members.*

*By Command,*

L. W. ALDRIDGE,  
for Colonial Secretary.

L.M.P. 4/46.

29th January, 1946

## Marriage Ordinance No. 8 of 1902, para 2.

HUGH CULLEN HARDING, ESQ., J.P., is hereby appointed to be a Registrar for the purpose of marrying K. J. McPhee, Jr., bachelor, and M. A. McKay, spinster, at Hill Cove, West Falkland.

J. E. HAMILTON,  
Registrar General.

## Jury List for the year 1946.

The following list of the persons liable under the provisions of the Jury Ordinance, 1901 to serve as Jurors for the year 1946 is published in accordance with the fourth section of the Ordinance.

J. E. HAMILTON,

*Magistrate.*

1. McAskill, John	67. Anderson, Wm. J. S.	133. Larsen, Richard	199. Harvey, C. James
2. Anderson, Edward B.	68. Jacobsen, A. F. W. C.	134. Middleton, James (1)	200. Bundes, R. J. C.
3. Stewart, Gordon	69. McAskill, Donald W.	135. McPhee, Owen H.	201. King, Vernon T.
4. Thompson, Geo. H.	70. Llamosa, Arthur Jas.	136. Anderson, John	202. Halliday, Stanley S.
5. Rutter, Arthur	71. Parring, Francis G.	137. Hollen, Henry D.	203. Burridge, Walter
6. Henrickson, Albert J.	72. Lee, Edwin T.	138. Biggs, T. M. V.	204. Smith, Ludwick C.
7. Goodwin, Bert S.	73. Johnson, Fred. W.	139. Betts, Keith C.	205. Binnie, Albert F.
8. Porter, Charles	74. Smith, John C.	140. Clifton, Jas. Henry	206. Smith, Alfred C. E.
9. Pearson, Robert	75. Lee, Alfred F.	141. Skilling, Chas. J.	207. Lellman, Karl V.
10. Stewart, D. W. H.	76. Peck, Aubrey F.	142. Duncan, David John	208. Draycott, D. J.
11. Hardy, Fred J.	77. Simpson, Alex. S.	143. Jaffray, Alexander	209. McLeod, Murdo A.
12. Hutchinson, Edwin J.	78. Skilling, Albert G.	144. Roberts, Wm. Edgar	210. Burns, William
13. Betts, Allan Sturdee	79. Dettleff, Jas.	145. Biggs, Terence I.	211. Summers, Wm. Alex.
14. Whitney, Frederick E.	80. Hall, George F.	146. McDermid, M.	212. Duncan, William
15. Binnie, James G.	81. Kiddle, William E.	147. Robson, George J.	213. Newman, Silas
16. Cletheroe, William H.	82. Hooley, T. V.	148. Luxton, Markham J.	214. Reive, Stanley S.
17. McKay, George	83. Alazia, J. William	149. Pauloni, Romolo V.	215. Duncan, Peter R.
18. Turner, Leonard McL.	84. McGill, Maurice W.	150. Lyse, Sidney R.	216. Watson, James
19. Goss, Darwin J.	85. Llamosa, George A.	151. Dickson, Ed. T. C.	217. McLaren, Alex. R.
20. Dickson, Chas. J. E. C.	86. Pole-Evans, D. M.	152. Goutts, John	218. McPhee, K. J. (Sr.)
21. Kivell, William	87. Morrison, D. Ewen	153. Goss, Roderick J.	219. Paulini, H. Wm.
22. Butler, George J. C.	88. Clifton, Hugh E.	154. McMillan, Ian A.	220. Short, J. G. Arch.
23. Summers, Stanley F.	89. Lehen, Maurice	155. Hollen, James J.	221. Clifton, William
24. Binnie, William N.	90. Etheridge, Arthur G.	156. Sornsen, Ellis L.	222. Morrison, Douglas R.
25. Evans, Howell R.	91. Rowlands, Wm. J.	157. Anderson, S. Allan	223. Flowers, W. H. R.
26. Goodwin, John K.	92. Lee, Wm. H. G. N. J.	158. Butler, Jos. T. J.	224. Pearson, William E.
27. Summers, Victor	93. Davis, Arthur H.	159. Browning, Frederick	225. McLeod, Donald
28. Berntsen, F. G.	94. Llamosa, Wm. J.	160. McGill, G. Stanford	226. Clausen, Fredk J.
29. Carey, Raymond F.	95. Bonner, William	161. Jacobsen, Karl M.	227. Whitney, G. Mark
30. Jones, C. L. T.	96. Goodwin, Ernest G.	162. McRae, Donald A.	228. Cartmell, William J.
31. Dixon, Percy S.	97. Watson, T. Darwin	163. Pitaluga, Jas. A.	229. Smith, Eric H. S.
32. Browning, David L.	98. O'Sullivan, T. J. F.	164. Biggs, Edward D.	230. McPherson, John
33. McRae, F. W. Duncan	99. Blackely, Adam K.	165. Short, George H.	231. Jaffray, William
34. Lang, John S.	100. Alazia, Albert F.	166. Berntsen, Syd. L.	232. Summers, Wm. Ed.
35. Goodwin, Rupert V.	101. Browning, John B.	167. Kiddle, Peter	233. Clement, Wickham
36. Sornsen, Andrew A.	102. Earle, Arthur	168. Yates, Manuel	234. Curran, Joseph
37. White, W. Martell	103. Hooley, Jack C.	169. Anderson, Thos.	235. Curran, Henry
38. McKay, Donald	104. Bennett, Stanley	170. Robson, James T.	236. Bound, H. John L.
39. Jones, Albert H.	105. Larsen, Harold	171. Craigie-Halkett, C. M.	237. Bertrand, C. W.
40. Pettersson, A. R. A.	106. Oliver, Charles	172. Davis, Benjamin C.	238. Hills, Richard W.
41. Blyth, Jas.	107. Nunn, Henry	173. Rowlands, Jas. G.	239. McCarthy, Charles
42. Enestrom, Edgar W. R.	108. Sarney, Harry	174. Kendal, George N.	240. Watson, Jas. H.
43. Halliday, Andrew J.	109. Middleton, Jas. S.	175. McAtasney, W. Brian	241. McLeod, Donald
44. Berntsen, Lars M.	110. Lyse, George W.	176. Smith, Osmond R.	242. Gleadell, Sidney M.
45. Harrison, Clement	111. Anderson, Alfred	177. McKinnon, C.	243. Bender, William J.
46. McMillan, William	112. Biggs, Horace H.	178. Hall, Albert H.	244. Hubbard, J.
47. Middleton, Stewart (1)	113. Halliday, J. Henry	179. Blyth, Fredk I. K.	245. Morrison, Finlay
48. Hannaford, Robert F.	114. Parrin, William R. B.	180. Perry, James J. (Jr.)	246. Stewart, S. A.
49. Gilruth, Thomas A.	115. Jones, Richard	181. Hewitt, Robert J. D.	247. Ford, James E.
50. Rumbolds, Robert H.	116. Craig, Peter	182. King, Alf. Bertram	248. Hannaford, W. Henry
51. Summers, Philip G.	117. Thompson, Wm. J.	183. Goss, Barry G.	249. Lee, Sidney S.
52. Perry, James J. (Sr.)	118. Steen, Robert B.	184. Biggs, Edward John	250. Finlayson, Rod. (Sr.)
53. Clifton, Thomas S.	119. Anderson, Richard C.	185. Peck, Percy P.	251. Baker, H. L.
54. Goodwin, Vincent S.	120. Aldridge, Stephen C.	186. Anderson, Hector C.	252. Biggs, John F.
55. Halliday, John Jas.	121. Newman, L. Wilf. A.	187. Finlayson, Darwin	253. Berntsen, Alex.
56. Curran, John	122. Ford, Chas. W.	188. Newman, G. R. Hen.	254. Britton, William F.
57. Sprules, Gilbert E.	123. Browning, Benjamin	189. Hall, Donald John	255. Middleton, Arthur
58. Jennings, Clifford W.	124. Jones, William J.	190. King, James A.	256. Berntsen, Jas. L.
59. Lee, Henry J.	125. Cletheroe, Cyril J.	191. Hewitt, James	257. McMullen, D. J. E. H.
60. Miller, Donald H.	126. Morrison, Stewart	192. Noble, Arthur	258. McKay, James R.
61. Paice, William N.	127. McGill, Gordon A.	193. Lanning, George T.	259. Alazia, George J.
62. Perry, Christopher	128. Grant, Lennard J.	194. Halliday, William J.	260. Howatt, Frank D.
63. Stewart, Alex.	129. Sarney, James A.	195. McAtasney, E. J.	261. Smith, D. Roger
64. Skilling, Thos.	130. McLeod, George H.	196. Hills, Albert H.	262. Kiddle, Donald J.
65. Lang, William A.	131. Cheek, Frederick J.	197. Robson, Robert L.	263. King, Cecil F.
66. Jacobsen, James S.	132. McKenzie, William	198. Reive, Leonard L.	264. Biggs, Malcolm W.



## Jury List continued :—

265. Cartmell, Robert D.	342. White, John W.	419. Finlayson, Chas. J.	496. Perry, A. W.
266. Berntsen, William	343. Anderson, Ludwic R.	420. Middleton, Stewart 2	497. Newing, George L.
267. McCarthy, Wm. G.	344. Stewart, David G.	421. Biggs, Carl P. F.	498. Berntsen, F. E. N. L.
268. Gleadell, Marklin L.	345. Middleton, J. Darwin	422. Halliday, John J. G.	499. Allan, Hector
269. McLeod, Rod. J. D.	346. Alazia, Arthur J.	423. Goss, Richard V.	500. Summers, Herbert V.
270. Morrison, Donald F.	347. Perry, William J.	424. Bonner, Bruce	501. Cletheroe, Alb. R.
271. Barnes, Ernest	348. Barnes, Arthur J.	425. Morrison, Roderick	502. Felton, Anthony T.
272. Jaffray, John	349. Reive, John	426. Stewart, William H.	503. Peck, Andrew R.
273. Williams, Ralph M.	350. Pitaluga, Alex	427. Cletheroe, Stanley W.	504. Sedgwick, Bertrand
274. Stewart, James H.	351. Lyse, Ernest Louis	428. Summers, Walter J.	505. Bonner, Fred
275. Lee, A. Leslie	352. Fleuret Clovis	429. Ashley, Fred. Albert	506. Atkins, Stanley P.
276. Hirtle, Wallace C. L.	353. Biggs, Clarence G.	430. Jennings, F. G. J.	507. Carey, Chas. L.
277. Alazia, John	354. Ashley, John R.	431. Peck, Jas P.	508. Cletheroe, Leslie J.
278. Berntsen, Stanley G.	355. Butler, Fred. L. E. O.	432. Summers, Leslie F.	509. McCarthy, Archi. H.
279. Aldridge, Francis W.	356. May, Fredk. A. C.	433. Johnson, William G.	510. Atkins, Richard
280. McLaren, Reuben	357. Reive, George	434. Lee, Thomas F. G.	511. Phillips, Charles W.
281. Harvey, William	358. Bender, Chris. P. W.	435. Allan, Percival	512. Clifton, Albert
282. McKay, Richard	359. Osborne, George H.	436. Rice, R.	513. Biggs, James K.
283. Phillips, Jesse	360. Reive, Charles T.	437. Porter, Arthur	514. Morrison, Hubert H.
284. McLeod, Archibald	361. Ashley, Alfred G.	438. Betts, William D. N.	515. McGill, Keith W.
285. Middleton, James (2)	362. Peck, Victor H.	439. McMillan, D. Hugh	516. Lindenberg, J. E. T.
286. Smith, John P.	363. Cantlie, William J.	440. Thompson, George	517. Brechin, Gregor
287. Morrison, Murdo	364. Campbell, Thos. W.	441. Fraia, Harry	518. Johnson, Alfred G. R.
288. Goss, Jacob N.	365. Berntsen Alex. J.	442. Braxton, T. N. J.	519. McLeod, Donald J.
289. Hardy, A. Leslie	366. Kelway, J. George	443. Smith, Francis David	520. Kiddle, Robert
290. Paulini, Ralph	367. Watts, Keith J.	444. Hutchinson, Robt. T.	521. Hardy, C. Mansell
291. Stacey, David C.	368. Poole, J. B. Charles	445. Mercer, John	522. Sedgwick, H. H. (Jr.)
292. Nicholson, Leslie H.	369. Perry, George	446. Wilson, Edward	523. Rutter, S. M.
293. Parker, C. F.	370. Smith Andrew C.	447. Biggs, Leslie Edward	524. Lee, Frederick F. J.
294. Lellman, Edward F.	371. Summers, Walter F.	448. Gleadell, Jas R.	525. Betts, Alexander J.
295. Short, George C. (Jr.)	372. Morrison, John M.	449. Anderson, Louis	526. Aldridge, Sidney G.
296. Hirtle, E. R. C.	373. Creece, Martin G.	450. Campbell, J. Mark.	527. McPhee, K. J. (Jr.)
297. Bonner, A. M.,	374. Hardy, Herbert H.	451. Finlayson, T. Dennis	528. Reive, Ernest
298. Shorey, William	375. Dearling, Leo. A.	452. Myles, William B.	529. Davis, William J.
299. Hardy, W. S. Bartle	376. Henrickson, Martin	453. Middleton, David J.	530. McKay, Donald Geo.
300. Shackel, Alex.	377. Biggs, Eric G. J.	454. Dettleff, Hansen C.	531. Simpson, Geo H.
301. McLeod, John T. A.	378. Roberts, Wm. Henry	455. Kenny, Norman D.	532. Williams, J. Dolan
302. Sedgwick, H. H. (Sr.)	379. Kirk, William J.	456. Pole-Evans, A. R.	533. Bonner, Samuel
303. Smith, William J.	380. Watt, Jas.	457. Gleadell, Frank E.	534. Spencer, W. E.
304. Peck, J. Bert H.	381. Morrison, Stewart M.	458. Summers, Sidney R.	535. Steel, Alex J.
305. Hannaford, R. H.	382. Miller, Sidney	459. Barnes, S. John	536. Cletheroe, John R.
306. Betts, Frederick C.	383. Watson, Louis James	460. Aldridge, Ernest J.	537. Fleuret, T. C.
307. Evans, Maurice E.	384. Paice, Ernest R. B.	461. Clifton, Allen Louis	538. Carey, Terence J.
308. Morrison, Leslie D.	385. Felton, Walter A.	462. Hirtle, R.	539. Binnie, Horace Jas.
309. Grierson, William J.	386. Turner, W. John G.	463. Hills, William P.	540. Hennah, T. H. H.
310. Cartmell, Henry G.	387. Lee, Phillip R.	464. Slade, Harry	541. Goss, William H.
311. Halliday, J. A. Leslie	388. Burns, Robert James	465. Stewart, James Alex.	542. Osborne, John C.
312. Sornsen, George A.	389. Parrin, Norman G.	466. Buse, F. K. E.	543. Morrison, M. John E.
313. Goodwin James	390. Middleton, Dave (Jr.)	467. McKay, David	544. Peck, Desmond D. B.
314. Sollis, Denis J.	391. Smith, John W.	468. McCarthy, Philip	545. Bowles, G. W. John
315. McKenzie, Alex. (Jr.)	392. Blyth, Alfred John	469. Hutchinson, W. J.	546. Hollen, Thomas
316. Duncan, Howard E.	393. Clifton, Chas	470. Peck, James W.	547. Buse, Ralph
317. Milne, A.	394. Finlayson, Alex. Jas.	471. Stewart, Keith G.	548. Paice, Charles J. B.
318. Harvey, Alfred Sid.	395. Buckley, P. Edward	472. Hutchinson, Keith R.	549. Davis, John
319. McKay, James J.	396. Andreason, S. V. Y.	473. Campbell, Ray	550. Bound, H. Leslie
320. Finlayson, Hugh	397. Kelway, Edward G.	474. Lee, Jas. W. T.	551. Contts, W. J.
321. Summers, Albert G.	398. Ford, William J.	475. Kiddle, Alb. S.	552. Henricksen, Norman
322. Biggs, Hubert A.	399. Robson, Edward A.	476. Middleton, George S.	553. Middleton, James (3)
323. Carey, C. William	400. Smith, Percy S.	477. Davis, Frederick S.	554. Browning, Jos.
324. Short, George C. (Sr.)	401. Aldridge, Harold J.	478. Coleman, Fred. A.	555. Bonner, Henry J.
325. Morrison, Wm. A.	402. Goodwin, Thos. J. W.	479. Ratcliffe, Jas.	556. May, Alfred M. W.
326. Anderson, A. Peter	403. Reive, Frederick J.	480. Lyse, Reginald S.	557. Clarke, J. H. A.
327. Stewart, H. W. A.	404. Berntsen, Ed. F.	481. Gleadell, William C.	558. Gleadell, Ernest C. S.
328. Johnson, E. Victor	405. Murphy, David John	482. McRae, Farquhar J.D.	559. Goss, James
329. Finlayson, Wm. A.	406. Anderson, Henry J.	483. Aldridge, Thomas G.	560. Browning, Jas S.
330. Hookings, Alfred	407. Gleadell, Leslie C.	484. Browning, Wm. C.	561. Finlayson, Rod. (Jr.)
331. Bradfield, Chas. H.	408. McMullen, Mathew J.	485. Parrin, George E.	562. Sornsen, C. Edward
332. Morrison, Roderick J.	409. Bundes, Jeff.	486. Blyth, John Jur.	563. Henrickson, C. W.
333. Reive, Peter	410. Lees, David	487. Morrison, Fred. M.	564. Smith, William
334. Goodwin, William	411. Pearson, George	488. Beatty, T.	565. Biggs, Herbert P.
335. Short, Richard F.	412. Harvey, Donald	489. Smith, David J.	566. Middleton, Stewart 3
336. Whitney, H. Leslie	413. Luxton, Ernest F.	490. Stewart, Geo. A.	567. Felton, A. A.
337. Smith, James Hogan	414. Bennett, Harold	491. Rowlands, Jas. H.	568. Dixon, Ernest V.
338. Kiddle, Stephen N.	415. Summers, Ernest V.	492. Steen, Ivor B.	569. Porter, George
339. Robson, W. Conrad	416. Burns, Wm. P. T.	493. Finlayson, Murdk. J.	570. White, Frank
340. Martin, George A.	417. Ferguson, John	494. Luxton, Stan. C.	571. Biggs, Arthur L. S.
341. King, Ronald I.	418. Watts, Jas.	495. Sedgwick, F. Aubrey	572. Johnson, Eric Thos



## Jury List continued :—

573. Bowles, W. John	603. Sedgwick, L. A.	633. Biggs, Martin W. H.	663. Harris, W. C. H. G.
574. McGill, Donald	604. McMullen, William	634. Meierhoffer, J. Geo.	664. Morrison, Wm. D.
575. May, Horace J. E.	605. Hardy, Thomas D.	635. Mercer, Alex.	665. Barnes, Frank E.
576. Goodwin, David	606. Pitt, K. A. J.	636. Bowles, George E.	666. McRae, R. G. V.
577. Coutts, James	607. Bonner, R. Leslie	637. Robson, J. F. Roy	667. Harvey, Edgar A. J.
578. Blyth, John	608. Fuhlendorff, V. E.	638. Watson, Wm. H. C.	668. Bradbury, Cecil
579. McRae, Roderick D.	609. Watson, Duncan R.	639. Smith, Jas A.	669. McKay, William R.
580. Halliday, James A.	610. Betts, Cyril S.	640. Faria, Joseph F.	670. Hansen, George D.
581. McCullum, John D.	611. Etheridge, Alex S.	641. Bender, Sidney C.	671. Binnie, Terence W.
582. Jones, A. Charles	612. Goodwin, Aubrey W.	642. Atkins, Victor H. M.	672. Blyth, Alex. L.
583. Dettleff, Henry	613. Biggs, A. Maxwell	643. Reive, Robert	673. Morrison, Norman
584. Smith, G. Douglas	614. Alazia, William C.	644. McLeod, George A.	674. Short, F. George
585. Blackley, C. D.	615. Paulini, George L.	645. Smith, J. Stanley	675. Porter, Howard
586. Duncan, David H.	616. Skilling, C. R.	646. Lellman, F. T.	676. Clifton, Jos. E.
587. Ford, Charles David	617. Barnes, Fred W.	647. Clifton, Phillip	677. Murphy, Michael J.
588. Kirk, W. E.	618. Hills, James S.	648. Cartmell, Robert	678. Coutts, Peter T.
589. Barnes, Ronald	619. Bonner, Andrez P.	649. Jones, John F. C.	679. Morrison, Don. W. J.
590. Reive, William J.	620. Clifton, James	650. McAtasney, Wm. J.	680. May, James John
591. Sollis, Leslie H.	621. Grant, Lewis	651. Petterssen, John S. P.	681. Burns, Frederick J.
592. Lyse, Markham O.	622. Finlayson, James M.	652. Betts, Arthur J.	682. Allan, Frederick
593. Berntsen, Robert A.	623. Barnes, Sylvester	653. Yates, Robert	683. Goodwin, Douglas C.
594. Wallin, W. Richard	624. Kelway, Fred A.	654. Sedgwick, Wm. H.	684. Johnson, Stanley H.
595. Napier, Herbert M.	625. Smith, Francis H. H.	655. Evans, Griffith O.	685. Newman, Silas A. F.
596. Harries, John J.	626. McRae, Murdo	656. King, Fred H.	686. Pittendrigh, J. M.
597. Reive, Bert	627. Ryan, John S.	657. Summers, Aubrey V.	687. McLeod, R. J.
598. McCarthy, M. (Jr.)	628. Rowlands, T. Conrad	658. Hennah, Samuel H.	688. Barnes, Richard
599. Watts, Walter	629. Pedersen, Leonard C.	659. Lehen, Dennis	
600. Aiken, John	630. Peck, Wm. G. E.	660. Biggs, Bernard L.	
601. Clasen, Rupert H.	631. Dettleff, Thomas O.	661. Johnson, Howard W.	
602. McKay, Thomas	632. Coutts, Alex	662. Pauloni, Robert R.	



# The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

VOL. LV.

MARCH 1, 1946.

No. 3.

## APPOINTMENTS.

<i>Name.</i>	<i>Department.</i>	<i>Office.</i>	<i>Date.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Rowlands, Miss Betty J.	Medical.	Staff Nurse.	1.2.46.	On probation for six months.
Skilling, Miss E.	Education.	Pupil Teacher.	18.2.46.	On probation for one year.
Carter, Miss J.	"	" "	18.2.46.	"
Goodwin, Miss Olive	"	Travelling Teacher.	19.2.46.	"
Williams, J. D.	Police & Prisons.	Constable.	1.3.46.	On Agreement for three years.
Aldridge, Miss E. B.	Education.	Pupil Teacher.	1.2.45.	Confirmation of appointment.
Hennah, Miss P. M.	"	" "	1.2.45.	"

## LEAVE.

<i>Name.</i>	<i>Department.</i>	<i>Office.</i>	<i>Period.</i>	<i>Date.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Hills, A. H.	P.W.D.	Water Bailiff.	180 days.	8.2.46.	—
O'Sullivan, F.	"	Clerk, Grade II.	180 days.	8.2.46.	—
Browell, S. E.	Police & Prisons.	Constable.	180 days.	27.2.46.	—

## NOTICE.

No. 3. M.P. 97/41. 7th February, 1946.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to make the following appointments to the Labour Advisory Board :-

A. G. BARTON, Esq., J.P.

to be a member alternate to Major R. Greenshields, O.B.E., J.P.

L. A. SEDGWICK, Esq.,

to be a member *vice* A. M. Bonner, Esq.

No. 4. M.P. C/4/45. 1st March, 1946.

### THE CENSUS ORDINANCE, 1901.

In pursuance of the provisions of Ordinance No. 1 of 1901, His Excellency the Governor in Council has been pleased to appoint the night of Sunday, the 31st of March, 1946, for the taking of a Census of the inhabitants of this Colony.

His Excellency has been pleased furthermore to appoint Dr. the Honourable J. E. Hamilton, D.Sc., &c., &c., to supervise the taking of the Census and Mr. Harold Bennett to be an Enumerator for the town of Stanley, to assist the Supervisor.

By Command,

L. W. ALDRIDGE,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

## Stanley Volunteer Fire Brigade.

Rules made by the Superintendent of the Stanley Volunteer Fire Brigade under Section 6 of the Stanley Fire Brigade Ordinance, No. 3 of 1898.

1. Each Member of the Brigade shall promptly obey all orders which he may receive from those in authority over him, and shall conform to all rules which may from time to time be made by the Superintendent.

2. The Brigade shall provide each Member with an armlet.

3. No Member can be recognised at any drill or fire as a Member of the Fire Brigade unless wearing his armlet, and no Member shall appear in his armlet except when he is on duty.

4. Each unit of the Brigade shall meet for drill &c., not less than twelve times yearly, the time to be as directed by the Superintendent.

5. A Member of the Brigade leaving Stanley for any period exceeding one week shall inform the Superintendent or Captain of his unit 12 hours prior to his departure.

6. The Brigade when assembled for drill &c., shall be deemed to be on Active Duty, and no Member shall leave such drill &c., without the permission of the Superintendent or Captain of his Unit.

7. Any matter of importance or general application, such as the alteration of the Rules &c., shall be decided at a Committee Meeting of the Brigade and then submitted to the Governor for his approval.

8. Nothing in these Rules contained shall affect the liability of any Member of the Brigade to any punishment or penalty to which he is liable at Common Law or under the Stanley Volunteer Fire Brigade Ordinance, No. 3 of 1898.

9. The Rules of the 11th of June, 1921, are hereby repealed.

Laid before and approved by the Committee of the Stanley Volunteer Fire Brigade on the 20th of February, 1946.

Transmitted to the Governor for his approval this 22nd day of February, 1946.

R. H. HANNAFORD,  
*Superintendent, Stanley  
Volunteer Fire Brigade.*

Approved,

A. W. CARDINALL,  
*Governor,*  
22nd February, 1946.

## Annual abstract account statement showing Receipts and Payments under various Heads

for the Dependencies for the Half Year ended 30th June, 1945.

## R E C E I P T S .

Receipts.	$\frac{1}{2}$ Estimated 1945.	Amount received to 30th June, 1945.	Receipts for same period, 1944.	More than $\frac{1}{2}$ estimated 1945.	Less than $\frac{1}{2}$ estimated 1945.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. Customs Duties :					
(a) Imports	545 0 0	69 19 7	375 15 9	.....	475 0 5
(b) Exports	2875 0 0	4381 15 9	4015 4 0	1506 15 9	.....
2. Port & Tonnage Dues	25 0 0	40 0 0	20 0 0	15 0 0	.....
3. Internal Rev. Licences	217 10 0	2277 2 0	184 9 2	2059 12 0	.....
4. Fees, Fines, etc.	16 10 0	15 7 0	9 15 6	.....	1 3 0
5. Rents ...	525 0 0	.....	.....	.....	525 0 0
6. Miscellaneous	82 10 0	49 1 4	40 4 2	.....	33 8 8
Total Ordinary Revenue £	4286 10 0	6833 5 8	4645 8 7	3581 7 9	1034 12 1
Research Fund	.....	4123 18 2	4049 13 10	.....	.....
	£ 4286 10 0	10957 3 10	8695 2 5	3581 7 9	1034 12 1

Surplus of Assets on 1st January, 1945.

Research Fund ... £201829 0 0

£201829 0 0.

## P A Y M E N T S .

Payments.	$\frac{1}{2}$ Estimated 1945.	Amount paid to 30th June, 1945.	Payments for same period, 1944.	More than $\frac{1}{2}$ estimated 1945.	Less than $\frac{1}{2}$ estimated 1945.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. Personal:-					
South Georgia	1233 0 0	1238 6 2	1175 10 0	5 6 2	.....
South Shetlands	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
General	188 0 0	188 12 0	172 5 2	12 0	.....
2. Other Charges:-					
(a) South Georgia	1414 10 0	1934 18 8	2238 14 1	520 8 8	.....
(b) South Shetlands	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
General	5035 0 0	2191 0 8	2024 18 10	.....	2843 19 4
Total Ordinary Expenditure	7870 10 0	5552 17 6	5611 8 1	526 6 10	2843 19 4
3. Extraordinary:-					
(a) South Georgia					
Defences	37 10 0	150 0 0	343 10 4	75 0 0	.....
(b) South Shetlands	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Georgia	75 0 0	9 10 1	.....	.....	27 19 11
£	7983 0 0	5712 7 7	5954 18 5	601 6 10	2871 19 3
Charges on					
Dependencies Revenue	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Research Fund	.....	3852 3 10	15 9	.....	.....
Total Expenditure ...	7983 0 0	9564 11 5	5955 14 2	601 6 10	2871 19 3

Surplus of Assets on 30th June, 1945.

Research Fund ... £202099 14 4.

£202099 14 4.

E. F. LELLMAN,

O. i/c. &amp; Ag. Supervisor &amp; Accountant.

**Annual Abstract Account Statement showing  
the Falkland Islands & Dependencies for  
R E C E I P T S .**

RECEIPTS.	½ Estimated 1945.	Amount received to 30th June, 1945.	Receipts for same period, 1944.	More than ½ estimated, 1945.	Less than ½ estimated, 1945.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Balance on 1st Jan., 1945	.....	16861 7 11	.....	.....	.....
1. Customs Duties ...	9425 0 0	13857 15 3	12752 19 5	4432 15 3	.....
2. Port Dues ...	42 10 0	54 16 0	30 1 0	12 6 0	.....
3. Internal Revenue ...	6978 10 0	3514 14 10	4757 18 8	.....	3463 15 2
4. Fees, Fines, &c. ...	1581 10 0	1386 15 6	2143 10 8	.....	194 14 6
5. Interest ...	6275 0 0	6276 17 4	5955 3 5	1 17 4	.....
6. Post Office ...	4025 0 0	10232 1 8	32705 19 3	6207 1 8	.....
7. Telegraphs & Telephones ...	4870 0 0	2564 17 6	2556 0 9	.....	2305 2 6
8. Rents ...	660 0 0	692 13 9	721 8 7	32 13 9	.....
9. Miscellaneous ...	2435 0 0	2627 17 10	1993 2 11	192 17 10	.....
10. Contribution from Dependencies ...	2000 0 0	3851 10 6	.....	1851 10 6	.....
11. Land Sales Fund ...	53 10 0	352 8 0	386 5 10	298 18 0	.....
Total Ordinary Rev. Falklands £	38346 0 0	45412 8 2	64002 10 6	13030 0 4	5963 12 2
Dependencies Revenue ...	4286 10 0	6833 5 8	4645 8 7	2546 15 8	.....
Total Revenue	£ 42632 10 0	52245 13 10	68647 19 1	15576 16 0	5963 12 2
Research Fund ...	.....	4123 18 2	<div style="text-align: center;">Surplus of Assets 1st January, 1945.</div> <hr/> <div> Land Sales Fund ... £271025 4 6  General Revenue Balance a/c  Deficit 27842 15 8  £243182 8 10 </div>		
Investments Realized ...	.....	25487 2 4			
Farm & Building Loans ...	.....	38 6 8			
Advances Repaid ...	.....	1939 0 11			
Deposits Received ...	.....	118184 10 1			
Remittances Received ...	.....	71446 7 2			
Town Hall Reconstruction Fund ...	.....	383 18 11			
Revenue Suspense A/c ...	.....	5490 15 0			
Reserve Fund ...	.....	68 8 4			
Marine Insurance Fund ...	.....	59 11 11			
Workmen's Compensation Insurance Fund ...	.....	257 17 1			
Total	£ 279725 10 5	.....			
Balance brought down 1st January, 1945	£ 16861 7 11	.....			
Total	£ 296586 18 4	.....			

Distribution of Cash Balance 1st January, 1945 :

Colonial Treasury ...	£16072 14 0
Crown Agents ...	181 18 9
South Georgia ...	606 15 2
	£16861 7 11.

Receipts and Payments under various Heads for  
the Half Year ended 30th June, 1945.

## P A Y M E N T S .

PAYMENTS.	½ Estimated, 1945.			Amount paid to 30th June, 1945.			Payments for same period 1944.			More than ½ estimated, 1945.			Less than ½ estimated, 1945.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Pensions ...	1800	0	0	1712	19	10	1799	14	5	.....			87	0	2
2. The Governor ...	1326	0	0	1242	5	8	1236	1	9	.....			83	14	4
3. Colonial Secretary ...	1496	0	0	1263	0	9	1318	18	6	.....			232	19	3
4. Treasury & Customs ...	992	0	0	1115	0	8	721	2	7	123	0	8	.....		
5. Audit ...	3	10	0	3	0	0	4	10	0	.....			10	0	
6. Post Office ...	3011	0	0	2651	8	2	3113	19	0	.....			359	11	10
7. Electrical & Telegraphs ...	3293	10	0	4796	13	10	3291	8	1	1503	3	10	.....		
8. Harbour ...	510	0	0	448	13	4	648	1	5	.....			61	6	8
9. Legal ...	408	10	0	579	2	1	716	19	8	170	12	1	.....		
10. Police & Prisons ...	644	10	0	631	9	3	575	0	2	.....			13	0	9
11. Medical ...	4257	10	0	4108	9	7	3925	1	11	.....			149	0	5
12. Education ...	3580	10	0	3012	15	2	2369	8	11	.....			567	14	10
13. Ecclesiastical ...	144	10	0	149	10	0	149	10	0	5	0	0	.....		
14. Naturalist ...	182	10	0	136	15	9	276	0	2	.....			45	14	3
15. Military ...	384	0	0	158	19	4	203	3	3	.....			225	0	8
16. Agriculture ...	4501	10	0	5014	17	9	3560	15	2	513	7	9	.....		
17. Miscellaneous ...	3932	10	0	5361	0	5	2693	1	8	1428	10	5	.....		
18. Public Works Department ...	2182	0	0	2149	19	5	1836	9	10	.....			32	0	7
19. Public Works Recurrent ...	4632	10	0	9961	5	1	4785	3	10	5328	15	1	.....		
Total Ordinary Expenditure ... £	37282	10	0	44497	6	1	33224	10	4	9072	9	10	1857	13	9
20. Public Works Extraordinary ...	1500	0	0	1210	18	11	.....			.....			289	1	1
21. War Expenditure ...	9950	0	0	10748	0	11	10915	9	2	798	0	11	.....		
Total Falklands ... £	48732	10	0	56456	5	11	44139	19	6	9870	10	9	2146	14	10
Surplus of Assets on the 30th June, 1945.															
Dependencies ...				5713	7	7	Laud Sales Fund ...			£271377	12	6			
Research Fund ...				3852	3	10	General Revenue Balance A/c.			£29088	3	2			
Investments made ...				58896	9	5	Deficit 31/3/45.			11043	17	9			
Advances made ...				5197	9	10	Deficit 30/6/45.			40132	0	11			
Deposits Repaid ...				106576	15	5				£231245	11	7			
Remittances made ...				42268	4	4									
Balance on 30th June, 1945 ...				17626	2	0									
Total ...				£296586	18	4									

## Distribution of Cash Balance 30th June, 1945:—

Colonial Treasury ...	£16330	0	11
Crown Agents ...	970	1	9
South Georgia ...	325	19	4
	£17626	2	0.

E. F. LELLMAN,  
O. i/c. & Ag. Supervisor & Accountant,  
Treasury.



## ANNUAL STOCK RETURN FOR 1944-1945.

Prepared from information furnished in accordance with Section 13 of the Live Stock Ordinance, 1901.

OWNER.	NAME OF STATION.	RAMS.	WETHERS.	BREEDING EWES.	OTHER EWES.		HOGGETS.	TOTAL.	EAR MARK
					CAST.	MAIDEN.			
EAST FALKLAND.									
C. Bender.	Moody Valley.	44	495	851	72	119	183	1,764	Fork & Back Bit.
Estate G. Bonner.	San Carlos.	320	6,984	8,871	422	2,957	5,668	25,222	Front Square.
Pitaluga Bros.	Gibraltar.	227	5,710	6,834	218	—	3,059	16,048	Front Bayonet.
Falkland Islands Co., Ltd.	Darwin & Lafonia	2,362	56,914	57,812	284	16,941	33,323	167,636	Double Swallow
" " "	Fitzroy.	370	13,702	11,934	167	3,480	7,177	36,830	" "
Smith, & Sons.	Berkeley Sound.	200	4,700	6,780	—	—	2,671	14,351	Triangle.
J. W. McGill.	Peninsula.	4	—	115	—	—	—	119	Back Bayonet.
Mrs. N. S. Browning	Mullet Creek.	19	380	770	—	—	180	1,349	" "
and J. W. McGill	Bluff Cove.	72	516	1,833	—	—	525	2,946	Double Slit.
Mrs. F. O. Yonge.	Port Louis North.	150	3,292	4,060	—	—	2,370	9,872	Front Halfpenny.
Estate T. Robson.	Douglas.	472	6,358	10,343	232	2,057	3,854	23,316	Fork.
The Douglas Stn. Co. Ltd.	Port San Carlos.	388	7,984	9,233	1,017	2,625	5,575	26,822	Saw.
Port San Carlos Co., Ltd.	Evelyn.	158	6,799	8,732	665	2,571	5,122	24,047	Back Square.
Estate J. J. Felton.	Rincon Grande.	110	3,985	4,507	—	338	1,020	9,960	Slit.
Estate H. J. Pitaluga.		4,896	117,819	132,675	3,077	31,088	70,727	360,282	
WEST FALKLAND.									
J. L. Waldron, Ltd.	Port Howard.	373	11,200	12,671	475	3,400	—	28,119	Fork.
Holmstead, Blake & Co. Ltd.	Hill Cove.	336	8,719	11,211	180	2,788	5,623	28,857	Front Bayonet.
Falkland Islands Co., Ltd.	Port Stephens.	390	9,362	11,350	1,456	3,019	5,579	31,156	Fork.
Packe Bros. & Co. Ltd.	Fox Bay East	252	9,208	9,491	—	2,785	5,676	27,412	Fore Bit.
Luxton & Anson.	Chartres.	294	7,243	9,806	—	2,475	4,908	24,726	Double Swallow.
Falkland Islands Co., Ltd.	Fox Bay West. & Spring Point.	346	8,281	11,430	32	2,548	5,121	27,758	Front Bayonet.
Bertrand & Felton Ltd.	Roy Cove.	155	5,497	5,033	—	1,721	3,338	15,744	Front Square.
		2,146	59,510	70,992	2,143	18,736	30,245	183,772	
ISLANDS.									
J. Hamilton, Ltd.	Weddell.	146	1,814	1,521	324	277	551	4,633	Fork.
" " "	Beaver.	—	64	—	—	—	—	64	" "
" " "	Passage.	10	160	265	—	—	228	663	" "
J. Davis.	Hummock.	10	100	230	100	—	—	440	" "
Dean Bros.	Pebble & Keppel.	336	9,226	5,313	293	2,181	4,134	21,483	Back Bayonet.
J. Davis.	Jason.	4	939	506	321	171	265	2,206	Back Bayonet.
J. Hamilton, Ltd.	Saunders.	108	3,023	2,650	—	917	1,780	8,478	Hole.
J. Hausen.	Carcass.	37	639	744	225	—	522	2,167	Fore Bayonet.
G. Scott.	New.	17	760	805	—	196	457	2,235	Fork.
W. J. Hutchinson.	Sea Lion.	10	360	640	88	155	437	1,690	Slit.
Mrs. Napier.	West Point.	13	924	767	—	154	615	2,473	Back Square.
Falkland Islands Co., Ltd.	Speedwell Group.	66	4,220	4,388	296	1,388	2,401	12,759	Double Swallow
		757	22,229	17,829	1,647	5,439	11,390	59,291	
EAST FALKLAND		4,896	117,819	132,675	3,077	31,088	70,727	360,282	
WEST FALKLAND		2,146	59,510	70,992	2,143	18,736	30,245	183,772	
ISLANDS		757	22,229	17,829	1,647	5,439	11,390	59,291	
TOTALS		7,799	199,558	221,496	6,867	55,263	112,362	603,345	

## IMPORTATIONS.

RAMS.	BULLS.	HORSES.	HUSKIES.
14	2	37	27

## SUMMARY OF STOCK RETURNS 1940-1945.

## SHEEP.

YEAR.	RAMS.	WETHERS.	BREEDING EWES.	OTHER EWES.	HOGGETS.	TOTAL.	SHEEP SHORN.	LAMBS MARKED.	% LAMBS MARKED OF PREVIOUS YEARS' EWES.	% HOGGETS DIPPED OF PREVIOUS YEARS' EWES.	% HOGGETS SHORN FOLLOWING YEAR.
									PER 100 EWES PUT TO THE RAM.		
1940-1941.	7,731	191,640	221,971	61,222	141,413	623,977	552,365	153,710	68.77	63.27	57.76
1941-1942.	7,978	197,056	224,649	66,960	137,394	634,037	572,558	151,186	68.11	61.90	58.88
1942-1943.	7,988	199,252	224,159	65,752	135,301	632,452	577,297	150,169	66.35	60.23	53.6
1943-1944.	7,818	200,131	220,926	63,807	135,097	627,779	575,298	151,965	67.79	60.27	
1944-1945.	7,799	199,558	221,496	62,130	112,362	603,345	561,663	141,782	64.15	58.31	50.72

## SHEEP DISPOSED OF.

YEAR.	SOLD LOCALLY FOR BREEDING OR FURTHER USE.	EXPORTED.	SLAUGHTERED.			TOTAL.	UNACCOUNTED FOR (DEATHS) EXCLUDING LAMBS.	DEATH RATE %
			MUTTON.	TALLOW.	SKINS.			
1940-1941.	5,821	630	22,571	22,487	24,836	76,345	52,271	8.63
1941-1942.	2,158	—	21,998	24,406	28,173	76,735	52,757	8.45
1942-1943.	5,554	—	29,278	13,886	34,122	82,840	59,600	9.40
1943-1944.	3,236	—	26,841	18,926	38,008	87,011	55,995	8.85
1944-1945.	1,519	118	22,501	16,734	28,959	69,831	47,517	7.88

## OTHER STOCK.

YEAR.	HORSES.	CATTLE.	SWINE.
1940-1941.	3,336	9,886	8
1941-1942.	3,309	10,552	34
1942-1943.	3,192	10,950	32
1943-1944.	3,211	11,226	35
1944-1945.	3,227	10,873	22





# The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

Vol. LV.

APRIL 1, 1946.

No. 4.

## NOTICES.

No. 5. M.P. 103/43. 13th March, 1946.

**TO ALL MEMBERS OF THE  
MERCANTILE MARINE.**

**1939-45 AND ATLANTIC STARS.**

Officers and men of the Mercantile Marine who are eligible for the 1939-45 Star and the Atlantic Star may on application to the Shipping Master and proof of the eligibility to these Stars receive a free issue of the ribbons (4'').

Applications should be made at the Shipping Master's Office between the hours of 2.30 p.m. and 4 p.m. on Tuesdays and Thursdays.

Qualifications for the above are :—

**1939-45 STAR :—**

Six months service afloat in areas of active operations between 3rd September, 1939 and 8th May, 1945.

*Areas of active operations* are defined

- (1) as from 3rd September the Atlantic Ocean, including Home Waters and the North Sea; the Baltic; the Arctic Ocean between Greenland and longitude 70° east; and that part of the Indian Ocean lying south of 15° south and west of 55° east; and

- (2) from 10th June, 1940, anywhere at sea.

**ATLANTIC STAR :—**

The 1939-45 Star must be earned before the candidate can *begin* to qualify for the Atlantic Star, and after such qualification a further six months anywhere at sea. Service in fishing and coast-wise shipping is not a qualification.

No. 6. M.P. 103/43. 13th March, 1946.

**DEFENCE MEDAL.**

The qualification for this medal for members of the Falkland Islands Defence Force is a total

aggregate of three years' service in either one or more of the following categories :—

- (a) Fully paid service.
- (b) Paid part time training.
- (c) Part time Staff duties.

Ribbon of the above will be supplied free (4 inches only to each candidate) on application to the Quartermaster, Falkland Islands Defence Force, at a time and date which will be notified in Defence Force Orders.

No. 7. M.P. 103/43. 13th March, 1946.

**DEFENCE MEDAL.**

Civil Defence workers are eligible for the Defence Medal but their qualifications require three years' full time continuous service in an organised service. The Civil Defence Organisation in the Falkland Islands was in force between August, 1942 and November, 1944.

The Police were an organised service throughout the period of hostilities. Applicants for a free issue of this ribbon should apply to the Chief Constable.

No. 8. M.P. 492/27. 22nd March, 1946.

It is hereby notified, for public information, that Government clocks will be put back one hour at midnight, Saturday/Sunday, the 6th/7th April, 1946, reverting to local mean time.

*By Command,*

L. W. ALDRIDGE,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

Ref. M. 5.

26th March, 1946.

## MATCHES.

In accordance with the provisions of the Defence Regulations 1939, part VI, section 41 (1) (a), it is hereby ordered that the order dated June 25th 1945 instituting control by rationing of the sale of Matches shall be cancelled from and including today.

A. R. CARR,

*Competent Authority. (Supplies).*

L.M.P. 4/46.

11th March, 1946.

*Marriage Ordinance No. 8 of 1902, para 2.*

HUGH CULLEN HARDING, ESQ., J.P.,

is hereby appointed to be a Registrar for the purpose of marrying David McKay, Jr., bachelor, and L. J. McKay, spinster, at Hill Cove, West Falkland.

J. E. HAMILTON.

*Registrar General.*

## PROBATE.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

*Sophia Lois Phillip Gleadell of Stanley,  
Falkland Islands. deceased.*

Whereas Leslie Charles Gleadell, attorney for Charles Gleadell, Executor of the above named deceased, has applied for Letters of Administration to administer the Estate of the deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next-of-kin and the creditors that the prayer of the Petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days of the date hereof.

J. E. HAMILTON,

*Registrar, Supreme Court.*

Stanley, Falkland Islands.

4th March, 1946.

L. 9/46.





No. 12. M.P. 30/28. 25th April, 1946.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

DOCTOR GEORGE DAVID ARTHUR,  
M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,  
and

DOUGLAS MARKHAM POLE-EVANS, ESQUIRE,  
to be Justices of the Peace for the Colony, with  
effect from the 25th of April, 1946.

No. 13. M.P. P/150. 26th April, 1946.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

HAROLD BENNETT, ESQUIRE,  
Clerk, Legal Department, to act as Registrar,  
Supreme Court, with effect from the 26th of  
April, 1946.

No. 14. M.P. 117/36. 29th April, 1946.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to make the following appointments to the Public Assistance Committee with effect from the 26th of April, 1946 :-

W. J. MCATASNEY, ESQUIRE,  
to be a Member and to act as Chairman;  
MRS. C. F. SHEPPARD,  
to be a Member.

*By Command,*

L. W. ALDRIDGE,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

3rd April, 1946.

BREAD.

Owing to heavy increases in the prime costs of flour and other ingredients, the Competent Authority has authorised increases in the retail

price of bread from 1/- per 4 lb. loaf to 1/2d., and from 6d. per 2 lb. loaf to 7d., - these increases to be effective from and including Thursday, April 4th.

A. R. CARR,  
*Competent Authority. (Supplies).*

L.M.P. 4/46.

24th April, 1946.

*Marriage Ordinance No. 8 of 1902, para 2.*

KEITH WILLIAM LUXTON, ESQ., J.P.,  
is hereby appointed to be a Registrar for the purpose of marrying G. O. Evans, bachelor, and G. A. Johnson, spinster, at Port Howard, West Falkland.

J. E. HAMILTON,  
*Registrar General.*

M.P. 211/36.

1st May, 1946.

#### ANNUAL STOCK RETURNS, 1944-45.

We are pleased to report that the position is not as serious as indicated in the Stock Returns published in the March, 1946, Gazette, and that it is necessary to make a correction of the tallies of hoggets and total sheep in the Colony. These should read - Hoggets 127,206; total sheep 619,449. These totals are thus 7,891 and 8,330 less than the numbers returned for the 1943-44 season and make up as follows :-

	East Falklands.	West Falklands.	Islands.
Hoggets	79,182	38,733	9,291
Totals	369,967	192,260	57,222

The corrected Returns are reprinted in this Gazette.

J. G. GIBBS,  
*Director of Agriculture.*

**Annual abstract account statement showing Receipts and Payments under various Heads  
for the Dependencies for the Three Quarters ended 30th September, 1945.**

**R E C E I P T S .**

Receipts.	$\frac{3}{4}$ Estimated 1945.	Amount received to 30th Sept., 1945.	Receipts for same period, 1944.	More than $\frac{3}{4}$ estimated 1945.	Less than $\frac{3}{4}$ estimated 1945.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. Customs Duties :					
(a) Imports	817 10 0	227 5 6	461 4 2	.....	590 4 6
(b) Exports	4312 10 0	6360 6 9	5012 5 2	2047 16 9	.....
2. Port & Tonnage Dues	37 10 0	60 0 0	40 0 0	22 10 0	.....
3. Internal Rev. Licences	326 5 0	2277 12 0	184 9 2	1951 7 0	.....
4. Fees, Fines, etc.	24 15 0	24 4 6	15 6 0	.....	10 6
5. Rents ...	787 10 0	250 0 0	250 0 0	.....	537 10 0
6. Miscellaneous	123 15 0	68 9 9	49 6 10	.....	55 5 3
Total Ordinary Revenue £	6429 15 0	9267 18 6	6012 11 4	4021 13 9	1183 10 3
Research Fund	.....	6845 18 6	6818 16 4	.....	.....
	£ 6429 15 0	16113 17 0	12831 7 8	4021 13 9	1183 10 3

Surplus of Assets on 1st January, 1945.

Research Fund ... £201829 0 0

£201829 0 0.

**P A Y M E N T S .**

Payments.	$\frac{3}{4}$ Estimated 1945.	Amount paid to 30th Sept., 1945.	Payments for same period, 1944.	More than $\frac{3}{4}$ estimated 1945.	Less than $\frac{3}{4}$ estimated 1945.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. Personal:-					
South Georgia	1849 10 0	1757 8 9	1754 16 8	.....	92 1 3
South Shetlands	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
General	282 0 0	232 12 0	272 16 10	12 0	.....
2. Other Charges:-					
(a) South Georgia	2121 15 0	2283 7 9	2624 10 11	161 12 9	.....
(b) South Shetlands	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
General	7552 10 0	2399 7 8	2573 10 10	.....	5153 2 4
Total Ordinary Expenditure	11805 15 0	6722 16 2	7225 15 3	162 4 9	5245 3 7
3. Extraordinary:-					
(a) South Georgia					
Defences	56 5 0	15 1 8	344 2 2	.....	41 3 4
(b) South Shetlands	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miscellaneous	112 10 0	150 0 0	.....	37 10 0	.....
	£ 11974 10 0	6887 17 10	7569 17 5	199 14 9	5286 6 11
Charges on					
Dependencies Revenue	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Research Fund	.....	3852 10 7	1 1 5	.....	.....
Total Expenditure	11974 10 0	10740 8 5	7570 18 10	199 14 9	5286 6 11

Surplus of Assets on 30th September, 1945.

Research Fund ... £204822 7 11.

£204822 7 11.

E. F. LELLMAN,

*O. i/c. & Ag. Supervisor & Accountant.  
Treasury.*

**Annual Abstract Account Statement showing  
the Falkland Islands & Dependencies for**

**R E C E I P T S .**

RECEIPTS.	Estimated 1945.	Amount received to 30th Sept. 1945.	Receipts for same period, 1944.	More than £ estimated, 1945.	Less than £ estimated, 1945.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Balance on 1st Jan., 1945	.....	16861 7 11	.....	.....	.....
1. Customs Duties	14137 10 0	15479 15 6	20906 1 4	1342 5 6	.....
2. Port Dues	63 15 0	54 16 0	30 2 0	.....	8 19 0
3. Internal Revenue	10467 15 0	8049 15 8	9711 17 4	.....	2417 19 4
4. Fees, Fines, &c.	2372 5 0	1990 10 11	3032 18 3	.....	381 14 1
5. Interest	9412 10 0	10051 19 3	9281 2 3	639 9 3	.....
6. Post Office	6037 10 0	13150 10 11	62294 3 5	7113 0 11	.....
7. Telegraphs & Telephones	7305 0 0	4175 16 6	3639 12 2	.....	3129 3 6
8. Rents	990 0 0	1038 6 0	1194 3 7	48 6 0	.....
9. Miscellaneous	3652 10 0	3738 5 6	22775 5 7	85 15 6	.....
10. Contribution from Dependencies	3000 0 0	3851 10 6	.....	851 10 6	.....
11. Land Sales Fund	80 5 0	579 10 11	386 5 10	499 5 11	.....
Total Ordinary Rev. Falklands	£ 57519 0 0	62160 17 8	133251 11 9	10579 13 7	5937 15 11
Dependencies Revenue	6429 15 0	9267 18 6	6012 11 4	2838 3 6	.....
Total Revenue	£ 63948 15 0	71428 16 2	139264 3 1	13417 17 1	5937 15 11
Research Fund	.....	6845 18 6	<p align="center">Surplus of Assets 1st January, 1945.</p> <hr/> <p>Land Sales Fund      £271025 4 6</p> <p>General Revenue Balance a/c Deficit      27842 15 8</p> <hr/> <p>£243182 8 10</p>		
Investments Realized	.....	69487 2 4			
Farm & Building Loans	.....	89 2 7			
Advances Repaid	.....	5410 2 10			
Deposits Received	.....	175874 4 5			
Remittances Received	.....	91136 10 0			
Town Hall Reconstruction Fund	.....	549 17 3			
Revenue Suspense A/c	.....	5850 16 8			
Reserve Fund	.....	115 19 6			
Marine Insurance Fund	.....	113 4 10			
Workmen's Compensation Insurance Fund	.....	268 13 8			
Total	£ 427170 8 9	.....			
Balance brought down 1st January, 1945	£ 16861 7 11	.....			
Total	£ 444031 16 8	.....			

**Distribution of Cash Balance 1st January, 1945 :—**

Colonial Treasury	£16072 14 0
Crown Agents	181 18 9
South Georgia	606 15 2
	<hr/> £16861 7 11.

Receipts and Payments under various Heads for  
the Three Quarters ended 30th September, 1945.

PAYMENTS.

PAYMENTS.	½ Estimated, 1945.			Amount paid to 30th Sept., 1945.			Payments for same period 1944.			More than ½ estimated, 1945.			Less than ½ estimated, 1945.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Pensions ... ..	2700	0	0	2617	16	1	2545	7	0	.....			82	3	11
2. The Governor ... ..	1989	0	0	1867	14	9	1855	10	7	.....			121	5	3
3. Colonial Secretary ... ..	2244	0	0	1955	9	5	1990	10	1	.....			288	10	7
4. Treasury & Customs ... ..	1488	0	0	1499	12	11	1204	15	10	11 12 11			.....		
5. Audit ... ..	5	5	0	4	10	0	4	10	0	.....			15	0	
6. Post Office ... ..	4516	10	0	3150	17	10	4789	6	3	.....			1365	12	2
7. Electrical & Telegraphs ... ..	4940	5	0	7095	15	8	4641	4	5	2155 10 8			.....		
8. Harbour ... ..	765	0	0	644	19	3	856	8	11	.....			120	0	9
9. Legal ... ..	612	15	0	668	7	1	1003	11	2	55 12 1			.....		
10. Police & Prisons ... ..	966	15	0	1026	8	3	863	7	6	59 13 3			.....		
11. Medical ... ..	6386	5	0	5891	11	9	5352	18	5	.....			494	13	3
12. Education ... ..	5370	15	0	4596	14	2	3571	13	6	.....			774	0	10
13. Ecclesiastical ... ..	216	15	0	153	0	0	153	0	0	.....			63	15	0
14. Naturalist ... ..	273	15	0	203	12	4	362	5	2	.....			70	2	8
15. Military ... ..	576	0	0	314	15	0	299	13	3	.....			261	5	0
16. Agriculture ... ..	6752	5	0	6789	12	1	6332	14	4	37 7 1			.....		
17. Miscellaneous ... ..	5898	15	0	7279	6	8	39438	16	6	1380 11 8			.....		
18. Public Works Department ... ..	3273	0	0	3258	12	6	2827	9	11	.....			14	7	6
19. Public Works Recurrent ... ..	6948	15	0	13140	9	6	12867	18	3	6191 14 6			.....		
Total Ordinary Expenditure ... £	55923	15	0	62159	5	3	90961	1	1	9892 2 2			3656	11	11
20. Public Works Extraordinary ... ..	2250	0	0	1481	12	3	478	2	1	.....			768	7	9
21. War Expenditure ... ..	14925	0	0	11539	12	4	15937	14	5	.....			3385	7	8
22. Land Sales Fund ... ..	80	5	0	.....			.....			.....			80	5	0
Total Falklands ... £	73179	0	0	75180	9	10	107376	17	7	9892 2 2			7890	12	4
Surplus of Assets on the 30th September, 1945.															
Dependencies ... ..				6887	17	10	Land Sales Fund ... ..			£271604	15	5			
Research Fund ... ..				3852	10	7	General Revenue Balance A/c.								
Investments made ... ..				101231	14	9	Deficit 30/6/45. £40132	0	11						
Advances made ... ..				6873	17	4	Deficit 30/9/45. 13019	12	2						
Deposits Repaid ... ..				144579	5	5				53151	13	1			
Remittances made ... ..				84355	16	2				£218453	2	4			
Balance on 30th September, 1945 ... ..				21070	4	9									
Total ... ..				£444031	16	8									

Distribution of Cash Balance 30th September, 1945:—

Colonial Treasury ... ..	£19889	13	3
Crown Agents ... ..	831	13	10
South Georgia ... ..	348	17	8
	£21070	4	9.

E. F. LELLMAN,  
O. i/c. & Ag. Supervisor & Accountant,  
Treasury.

## ANNUAL STOCK RETURN FOR 1944-1945.

Prepared from information furnished in accordance with Section 13 of the Live Stock Ordinance, 1901.

OWNER.	NAME OF STATION.	RAMS.	WETHERS.	BREEDING EWES.	OTHER EWES.		HOGGETS.	TOTAL.	FAR MARK.
					CAST.	MAIDEN.			
EAST FALKLAND.									
C. Bender.	Moody Valley.	44	495	851	72	119	312	1,893	Fore & Back Bit.
Estate G. Bonner.	San Carlos.	320	6,984	8,871	422	2,957	5,679	25,233	Front Square.
Pitaluga Bros.	Gibraltar.	227	5,710	6,834	218	—	3,932	16,921	Fore Bayonet.
Falkland Islands Co., Ltd.	Darwin & Lafonia	2,362	56,914	57,812	284	16,941	35,829	170,142	Double Swallow.
Smith, & Sons.	Fitzroy.	370	13,702	11,934	167	3,480	8,049	37,702	"
J. W. McGill.	Berkeley Sound.	200	4,700	6,780	—	—	3,338	15,018	Triangle.
Mrs. N. S. Browning	Peninsula.	4	—	115	—	—	—	119	"
and J. W. McGill	Mullet Creek.	19	380	770	—	—	205	1,374	Back Bayonet.
Mrs. F. O. Yonge.	Bluff Cove.	72	516	1,833	—	—	845	3,266	Double Slit.
Estate T. Robson.	Port Louis.	150	3,292	4,060	—	1,230	2,662	11,394	Front Halfpenny.
The Douglas Stu. Co. Ltd.	Douglas.	472	6,358	10,343	232	2,057	4,893	24,355	Fork.
Port San Carlos Co., Ltd.	Port San Carlos.	388	7,984	9,233	1,017	2,625	6,212	27,459	Saw.
Estate, J. J. Felton.	Teal Inlet	158	6,799	8,732	665	2,571	4,943	23,868	Back Square.
Estate H. J. Pitaluga.	Rincon Grande.	110	3,985	4,507	—	338	2,283	11,223	Split.
		4,896	117,819	132,675	3,077	32,318	79,182	369,967	
WEST FALKLAND.									
J. L. Waldron, Ltd.	Port Howard.	373	11,200	12,671	475	3,400	7,123	35,242	Fork.
Holmstead & Blake.	Hill Cove.	336	8,719	11,211	180	2,788	5,553	28,787	Front Bayonet.
Falkland Islands Co., Ltd.	Port Stephens.	390	9,362	11,350	1,456	3,019	6,051	31,628	Fork.
Packe Bros. & Co. Ltd.	Fox Bay East	252	9,208	9,491	—	2,785	5,488	27,224	Fore Bit.
Luxton & Anson.	Chartres.	294	7,243	9,806	—	2,475	5,058	24,876	Double Swallow.
Falkland Islands Co., Ltd.	Fox Bay West. & Spring Point.	346	8,281	11,430	32	2,548	6,279	28,916	Front Bayonet.
Bertrand & Felton Ltd.	Roy Cove.	155	5,497	5,033	—	1,721	3,181	15,587	Front Square.
		2,146	59,510	70,992	2,143	18,736	38,733	192,260	
ISLANDS.									
J. Hamilton, Ltd.	Weddell.	146	1,814	1,521	324	277	432	4,514	Fork.
" " "	Beaver.	—	64	—	—	—	—	64	"
" " "	Passage.	10	160	265	—	—	128	663	"
J. Davis.	Hummock.	10	100	230	100	—	—	440	"
Dean Bros.	Pebble & Keppel.	366	9,226	5,313	293	2,181	3,367	20,746	Back Bayonet.
J. Davis.	Jason.	4	939	506	321	171	265	2,206	Back Bayonet.
J. Hamilton, Ltd.	Saunders.	108	3,023	2,650	—	917	1,055	7,753	Hole.
J. Hansen.	Carcass.	37	639	744	225	—	565	2,210	Fore Bayonet.
G. Scott.	New.	17	760	805	—	196	533	2,311	Fork.
W. J. Hutchinson.	Sea Lion.	10	360	640	88	155	437	1,690	Split.
Mrs. Napier.	West Point.	13	924	767	—	154	615	2,473	Front Bayonet.
Falkland Islands Co., Ltd.	Speedwell Group.	66	4,220	4,388	296	1,388	1,894	12,252	Double Swallow.
		787	22,229	17,829	1,647	5,439	9,291	57,222	
EAST FALKLAND		4,896	117,819	132,675	3,077	32,318	79,182	369,967	
WEST FALKLAND		2,146	59,510	70,992	2,143	18,736	38,773	192,260	
ISLANDS		787	22,229	17,829	1,647	5,439	9,291	57,222	
TOTALS		7,829	199,558	221,496	6,867	56,493	127,206	619,449	

# SUMMARY OF STOCK RETURNS 1940-1945.

## SHEEP.

YEAR.	RAMS.	WETHERS.	BREEDING EWES.	OTHER EWES.	HOGGETS.	TOTAL.	SHEEP SHORN.	LAMBS MARKED.	% LAMBS MARKED OF PREVIOUS YEARS' EWES.	% HOGGETS DIPPED OF PREVIOUS YEARS' EWES.	% HOGGETS SHORN FOLLOWING YEAR.
PER 100 EWES PUT TO THE RAM.											
1940-1941.	7,731	191,640	221,971	61,222	141,413	623,977	552,365	153,710	68.77	63.27	57.76
1941-1942.	7,978	197,056	224,649	66,960	137,394	634,037	572,558	151,186	68.11	61.90	55.88
1942-1943.	7,988	199,252	224,159	65,752	135,301	632,452	577,297	150,169	66.35	60.23	53.6
1943-1944.	7,818	200,131	220,926	63,807	135,097	627,779	575,298	151,965	67.79	60.27	53.20
1944-1945.	7,829	199,558	221,496	62,130	127,206	619,449	561,663	139,764	63.26	57.57	—

## SHEEP DISPOSED OF.

YEAR.	SOLD LOCALLY FOR BREEDING OR FURTHER USE.	EXPORTED.	SLAUGHTERED.			TOTAL.	UNACCOUNTED FOR (DEATHS) EXCLUDING LAMBS.	DEATH RATE %
			MUTTON.	TALLOW.	SKINS.			
1940-1941.	5,821	630	22,571	22,487	24,836	76,345	52,271	8.63
1941-1942.	2,158	—	21,998	24,406	28,173	76,735	52,757	8.45
1942-1943.	5,554	—	29,278	13,886	34,122	82,840	59,600	9.40
1943-1944.	3,236	—	26,841	18,926	38,008	87,011	55,995	8.85
1944-1945.	1,519	118	22,501	16,734	28,959	69,831	67,224	10.71

## OTHER STOCK.

YEAR.	HORSES.	CATTLE.	SWINE.
1940-1941.	3,336	9,886	8
1941-1942.	3,309	10,552	34
1942-1943.	3,192	10,950	32
1943-1944.	3,211	11,226	35
1944-1945.	3,227	10,873	22







# The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

Vol. LV.

JUNE 1, 1946.

No. 6.

## APPOINTMENTS.

<i>Name.</i>	<i>Department.</i>	<i>Office.</i>	<i>Date.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Summers, N. D.	Post Office.	Messenger Boy.	24.9.45.	Confirmation of appointment.
Mathews, A. B., O.B.E.	Secretariat.	Colonial Secretary.	13.4.46.	On secondment from Sierra Leone.
Bonner, Roderick	Education.	Travelling Teacher.	1.5.46.	On probation for one year.
Davis, Miss Stella	Medical.	Staff Nurse.	16.5.46.	On probation for six months.
Gray, Miss H. P.	Education.	Assistant Mistress.	18.5.46.	On agreement for three years.

## PROMOTION.

<i>Name.</i>	<i>From.</i>	<i>To.</i>	<i>Date.</i>
Treise, Miss H. J.	Nursing Sister.	Nurse Matron.	15.5.46.

## TERMINATION OF APPOINTMENTS.

<i>Name.</i>	<i>Office.</i>	<i>Date.</i>	<i>Reason.</i>
Myles, Miss June	Travelling Teacher.	31.3.46.	Resigned.
Sadler-Smith, Miss R. C.	Staff Nurse.	31.5.46.	"

## LEAVE.

<i>Name.</i>	<i>Department.</i>	<i>Office.</i>	<i>Period.</i>	<i>Date.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Rumbolds, W. C.	Customs.	Customs Officer, South Georgia.	180 days.	19.4.46.	—
Mercer, J.	Electrical & Telegraphs.	W/T. Operator, 1st Class.	180 days.	27.5.46.	—

## NOTICES.

The following Notices etc., are published by command of His Excellency the Governor.

A. B. MATHEWS,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

No. 15. M.P. 73/45. 11th May, 1946.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to confirm the following Commissions in the Falkland Islands Defence Force :-

Rank.	Name.	Date of Seniority.
	Lieut. W. Browning, R.E.M.,	6th August, 1942,
	Lieut. D. W. O'Sullivan,	1st February, 1943,
2nd-Lieut.	S. R. Summers,	15th August, 1941,
2nd-Lieut.	D. Fleuret,	6th August, 1942,
2nd-Lieut.	M. J. Luxton,	6th August, 1942,
2nd-Lieut.	L. A. Sedgwick,	6th August, 1942,
2nd-Lieut.	J. B. Browning,	3rd May, 1943,

and to approve the following promotions, with effect from the 9th of May, 1946 :-

2nd-Lieut. S. R. Summers, to be Lieutenant,  
2nd-Lieut. D. Fleuret, to be Lieutenant,  
2nd-Lieut. M. J. Luxton, to be Lieutenant,  
2nd-Lieut. L. A. Sedgwick, to be Lieutenant,  
2nd-Lieut. J. B. Browning, to be Lieutenant.

No. 16. M.P. 211/36. 15th May, 1946.

In accordance with Section 50 of the Live Stock Ordinance, No. 6 of 1901, His Excellency the Governor has approved the form at page 45 for use in connection with the Annual Return furnished in compliance with Section 13 of the abovementioned Ordinance.

As from the 2nd of May, 1946, all previous Stock Return Forms are hereby repealed.

No. 17. M.P. P/343. 20th May, 1946.

With reference to Gazette Notice No. 37 of the 16th of November, 1945

ARNOLD BURNETT MATHEWS, ESQ., O.B.E., arrived in the Colony on the 18th of May, 1946, and assumed the duties of Colonial Secretary and Financial Secretary on that date.

No. 18. M.P. P/150. 27th May, 1946.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

HAROLD BENNETT, ESQ.,

Acting Registrar, Supreme Court, to be Notary Public and to act as Official Administrator with effect from the 27th of May, 1946.

No. 19. 29th May, 1946.

MAJOR A. I. FLEURET, M.B.E., J.P.

Magistrate, South Georgia, was absent on vacation leave from the 11th of August, 1945 to the 25th of November, 1945, both dates inclusive.

M.P. L/19.

MR. D. LEES

General Foreman of Works, Public Works Department, was absent on vacation leave from the 23rd of May, 1945, to the 17th of May, 1946, both dates inclusive.

M.P. L/57.

MISS M. N. LEES

Telephone Operator, Electrical and Telegraphs Department, was absent on vacation leave from the 23rd of May, 1945 to the 17th of May, 1946, both dates inclusive.

M.P. L/212.

No. 20. M.P. 66/45. 29th May, 1946.

The Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies has approved the Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies for the year 1946.

No. 21. M.P. S/3/46. 30th May, 1946.

The following telegrams were exchanged between His Excellency the Governor and H.M.S. "William Scoresby" on her departure for the United Kingdom on the 27th of May, 1946 :-

*From His Excellency the Governor to  
H.M.S. "William Scoresby"  
27th May, 1946.*

To you and your Commander, Officers and Men good luck and goodbye. You have spent many years with us and have become part of our country. We have grown to love you and to look forward to your visits and your tours. Through the dreary years since 1939 you have been in these waters and were a permanent emblem of the King's Navy. Your work has been greatly appreciated, so once more farewell which means "fare thee well" and God bless you.

*From H.M.S. "William Scoresby" to  
His Excellency the Governor.  
28th May, 1946.*

Many thanks for the kindness received from you and the Colony during our period of service there, good luck to you and the Colony.

## PROBATE.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

*William Berntsen of Stanley,  
Falkland Islands, deceased.*

Whereas Frederick George Berntsen, nephew of the above named deceased, has applied for Letters of Administration to administer the Estate of the deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next-of-kin and the creditors that the prayer of the Petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days of the date hereof.

H. BENNETT,

*Acting Registrar, Supreme Court.*

Stanley, Falkland Islands.

2nd May, 1946.

L. 12/46.

Ag. 3.

## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

*The Live Stock Ordinance, No. 6 of 1901.*

## ANNUAL RETURN, 19.....

Station..... Owner .....

Brand for horses and cattle..... Ear mark for sheep.....

## —::— S H E E P . —::—

No. of sheep on 31st May, 19.....

RAMS.	BREEDING EWES.	OTHER EWES.		WETHERS.	LAMBS.	TOTAL.
		CAST	MAIDEN			

	RAM.	ewe.	WETHER.	TOTAL.
No. of Lambs marked	—	—	—	—
“ “ “ dipped	—	—	—	—

Sheep disposed of between 1st June, 19.....

and 31st May, 19.....

Sold locally for breeding	...	...	.....	No. of sheep shorn between 1st June 19..... and 31st May, 19.....
“ “ “ mutton	...	...	.....	
“ “ “ fattening	...	...	.....	
“ “ “ boiling down	...	...	.....	
“ “ “ skins ...	...	...	.....	
Exported	...	...	.....	
Boiled down or killed for skins	...	...	.....	Lambs .....
Killed for mutton	...	...	.....	
	...	...	.....	
	...	...	.....	Hoggets .....
	...	...	.....	
	...	...	.....	
	...	...	.....	Other sheep .....
	...	...	.....	
	...	...	.....	
	...	...	.....	Total .....
	...	...	.....	
	...	...	.....	

Sheep or other stock acquired between 1st June, 19..... and 31st May, 19.....

Sheep or other Stock.	Breed.	Purpose.*	Country of origin or station on which bred.	Male.	Female.	Total.

\*Purpose, stud, breeding, fattening, boiling down etc.

To be returned by the 30th June, 19 .....

[SEE OVER]

—::— H O R S E S . —::—

STALLIONS.	BROOD MARES.	FOALS.	OTHER HORSES.	TOTAL HORSES.

No. of cattle including cows.....

No. of swine.....

No. of employees Permanent

(Shepherds.....

(Other farm hands.....

No. of employees Seasonal

.....

A R E A   I M P R O V E D .

Estimated area ploughed during year ending 31st May 194 . (a) new ground.....

(b) previously ploughed .....

Total area now sown to English grasses — (a) Predominantly fog.....

(b) Predominantly other English grasses.....

Approx. area of (a) or (b) with established clovers (including lotus & trefoil).....

C R O P S .

Crops.	Estimated area.	Estimated average yields of Hay or roots per acre.
Oats :    for Hay    ...    ..		
for forage ...    ..		
Grass closed for hay ...    ..		
Turnips and Swedes for forage .....		
Other Crops as specified :		
.....		
.....		
Grass seeds produced :		
(a) Saved    ...    ..		
(b) Threshed from hay .....		
Grass seeds sown during the year :		Quantity of seed per acre.
(a) Fog    ...    ..		
(b) Other grasses ...    ..		
(c) Clover    ...    ..		

I solemnly and sincerely declare that the foregoing is, to the best of my knowledge and belief a correct and accurate statement of all the stock on this station at the above date.

.....  
Signature of Manager.

## Defence Force Ordinance, No. 7 of 1920.

### Regulations made by the Governor in Council under Section 37 of the Defence Force Ordinance, 1920.

No. 1 of 1946.

A. W. CARDINALL,  
*Governor.*

In exercise of the powers vested in him by Section 37 of the Defence Force Ordinance, 1920, and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council, His Excellency the Governor is pleased to make the following Regulations:—

1. These Regulations may be cited as the Defence Force Regulations, 1946. Short Title.
2. The Force shall muster for the following compulsory parades during each year:— Compulsory Parades.
  - (a) For trained members. Twelve compulsory instructional parades, annual Musketry Classification and the annual Ceremonial Parade on the occasion of the Birthday of His Majesty the King. *Amen 1/50*
  - (b) For first year recruits. Thirty-two compulsory parades, annual Musketry Classification and for the annual Ceremonial Parade on the occasion of the Birthday of His Majesty the King if specifically detailed so to do.
3. All Commissioned Officers of the Force below the rank of Major shall automatically be placed on the Retired List on reaching the age of 50; this shall not, however, in any way affect earlier resignation or retirement under Clauses 11 and 13 of the Ordinance respectively. Retirement. *Retired by 1/50*
- All Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men shall automatically be posted to the Reserve List on reaching the age of 41, provided he has at least seven years' service in the Force, but earlier resignation under Clause 11, or application to retire under Clause 13, may still be made. In the case of any member reaching the age of 41 without the necessary seven years' service, then such a member shall not be placed on the Retired List until he has completed the necessary seven years.
4. Any member of the Force shall be deemed to be efficient in drill if he has attended *all* compulsory parades during the year as laid down in paragraph 2, and in musketry if he has qualified as at least a second class shot. Efficiency.
5. Officers on being Gazetted Second-Lieutenants may, on the recommendation of the Commanding Officer and Adjutant and subject to efficient service, be promoted to Lieutenant after two years' Commissioned Service. Promotion of Officers.
6. The Commanding Officer shall submit to His Excellency the Governor a confidential report on each Officer in the Force in January each year. Such reports shall be read to the Officer concerned before submission. Confidential Reports.

Made by the Governor in Executive Council at a Meeting held on the 14th of May, 1946.

L. W. ALDRIDGE,  
*Clerk of the Executive Council.*



## The Mining Ordinance, 1918.

Regulations made by the Governor in Council under  
the Mining Ordinance, 1918.

A. W. CARDINALL,  
*Governor.*

No. 2 of 1946.

In pursuance of the powers vested in him by Section 12 of the Mining Ordinance, 1918, and otherwise, the Governor is pleased, with the advice and consent of the Executive Council to make the following Regulations :—

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| Short Title.   | 1. These Regulations may be cited as the Mining Regulations, 1946.   |
| Prospecting or mining prohibited without authority of Governor-in-Council. | 2. No person may prospect for or mine uranium or thorium bearing minerals without specific authority from the Governor-in-Council. |
| Governor to be kept fully informed of all action taken under licence.      | 3. The Governor must be kept fully informed of all action taken under a prospecting or mining licence for such minerals.           |
| Export of minerals controlled by licence.                                  | 4. The export of such minerals is strictly controlled by licence.  |
| Schedule.  | 5. The following Schedule shows the minerals to which these Regulations apply.   |

### SCHEDULE.

- (1) Minerals of the pitchblende group, including pitchblende, uraninite, ulrichite, bröggerite, cleveite, and related mineral species.
- (2) Torbernite and autunite.
- (3) Secondary uranium minerals other than torbernite and autunite, including rutherfordine, uranite, uranophane, gummite, thorogummite, uranocircite, kasolite, becquerelite, and other silicates, hydrates, carbonates, phosphates or arsenates of uranium.
- (4) Carnotite and tyuyamunite.
- (5) Uranium-bearing niobate-titanate-tantalate ores, including euxenite, polycrase, blomstrandine, priorite, samarskite, fergusonite, betafite, plumboniobite, and related mineral species containing over one per cent uranium oxide.
- (6) Monazite, thorite, thorianite and radio-active zircon.

Made by the Governor in Executive Council at a meeting  
held on the 14th day of May, 1946.

L. W. ALDRIDGE,  
*Clerk of the Executive Council.*

M.P. S/8/46.

## The Savings Bank Ordinance, 1936.

Rules made by the Governor in Council under Section 14 (1) of the Savings Bank Ordinance, No. 7 of 1936.

A. W. CARDINALL,

*Governor.*

No. 1 of 1946.

In pursuance of the powers vested in him by Section 14 (1) of the Savings Bank Ordinance, 1936, and otherwise, the Governor is pleased, with the advice and consent of the Executive Council to make the following Rules :—

1. These Rules may be cited as the Savings Bank (Amendment) Rules, 1946. Short Title.

2. Section 8 of the Savings Bank Rules, 1936, is hereby amended by the deletion of the sum "£5,000" in line 2 and the substitution therefor of the sum "£7,500". Amendment of Section 8 of the Savings Bank Rules, 1936.

Made by the Governor in Executive Council at a meeting held on the 14th day of May, 1946.

L. W. ALDRIDGE,

*Clerk of the Executive Council.*

M.P. 241/35.

Instrument under the Public Seal of the Colony of the Falkland Islands appointing JAMES GORDON GIBBS, Esq., M.Agr. Sc., Ph.D. (Minn.), Dip. Agr. (Linc., N.Z.) to be a Member of the Executive Council.

A. W. CARDINALL.

[L.S.]

*By His Excellency SIR ALLAN WOLSEY CARDINALL, Knight Commander of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies, &c., &c., &c.*

WHEREAS by certain Letters Patent under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, bearing date at Westminster the 25th day of February, 1892, constituting the office of Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands, it was amongst other things declared that there should be an Executive Council in and for the said Colony which should consist of such persons as should be directed under the Royal Sign Manual and Signet.

AND WHEREAS by Instructions under the Royal Sign Manual and Signet, bearing date the 28th day of February, 1920, it was declared that if in the opinion of the Governor the number of members of the Executive Council available for business may at any time be likely to prove insufficient, the Governor may, by an Instrument under the Public Seal, appoint some fit person to be provisionally a member of the said Council.

NOW THEREFORE, I, being of the opinion that the number of members of the Executive Council available for business is likely to prove insufficient, do hereby provisionally appoint

JAMES GORDON GIBBS, Esq., M.Agr. Sc., Ph.D. (Minn.), Dip. Agr. (Linc., N.Z.) to be a member of the Executive Council.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

Given under my hand and the Public Seal of the Colony at Government House, Stanley, this 11th day of May, in the Year of Our Lord One thousand Nine hundred and forty-six.

*By His Excellency's Command,*

L. W. ALDRIDGE,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 81/33.



# The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

Vol. LV.

JULY 1, 1946.

No. 7.

## TERMINATION OF APPOINTMENT.

<i>Name.</i>	<i>Office.</i>	<i>Date.</i>	<i>Reason.</i>
Pauloni, W.	Caretaker, Government School.	31.5.46.	Resigned.

## NOTICES.

The following Notices etc., are published by command of His Excellency the Governor.

A. B. MATHEWS,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

No. 22.

5th June, 1946.

A Ceremonial Parade will be held at 10.30 a.m. on Thursday the 13th of June, 1946, on the occasion of the official celebration of His Majesty's Birthday.

The Parade, which will be inspected by His Excellency the Governor and Commander-in-Chief, will form up in the Government School Playground, and will comprise a detachment of the Royal Navy and the Falkland Islands Defence Force.

Members of the public wishing to attend the ceremony should arrive at the School Playground not later than 10.15 a.m. or on Victory Green not later than 10.30 a.m.

In the event of weather conditions being unsuitable for holding the outdoor Parade, the ceremony will be held in the Defence Force Drill Hall, commencing at 11.00 a.m. There will be limited accommodation for spectators who should be in the Hall by 10.50 a.m.

M.P. 41/37.

No. 23.

13th June, 1946.

## KING'S BIRTHDAY HONOURS.

His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to approve the following appointments:-

### To the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire.

LIEUT.-COLONEL JAMES AUSTEN WOODGATE  
to be an Officer of the Fourth Class (Military) or  
O.B.E.

CAPTAIN LAWRENCE WALTER ALDRIDGE  
to be a Member of the Fifth Class (Military) or  
M.B.E.

ROBERT C. SHEPPARD, ESQUIRE,  
to be a Member of the Fifth Class (Civil) or M.B.E.

M.P. S/8/40.

No. 24. 15th June, 1946.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to confirm the following Commission in the Falkland Islands Defence Force :-

Rank.	Name.	Date of Seniority.
Lieutenant	W. J. Grierson	3rd May, 1943.

M.P. 73/45.

No. 25. 17th June, 1946.

CAPTAIN L. W. ALDRIDGE, M.B.E.,

Assistant Colonial Secretary, acted as Officer-in-Charge, Secretariat, from the 8th of November, 1945, to the 17th of May, 1946, both dates inclusive. M.P. P/17.

E. F. LELLMAN, ESQ.,

Assistant Treasurer, acted as Officer-in-Charge, Treasury, from the 28th of October, 1945, to the 17th of May, 1946, both dates inclusive.

M.P. P/165.

No. 26. 27th June, 1946.

With reference to Gazette Notice No. 49 of 1939, the Emergency Laws (Transitional Provisions) Act, 1946, became law in the United Kingdom on the 14th of February, 1946, and was applied to the Falkland Islands in an Order in Council made by His Majesty on the 19th of February, 1946, entitled :-

"The Emergency Laws (Transitional Provisions) (Colonies etc.) Order in Council, 1946."

A copy of this Act and of the Order in Council may be seen on application at the Colonial Secretary's Office, Stanley.

M.P. C/1/44.

No. 27. 29th June, 1946.

The following telegrams have been exchanged between His Excellency and the Secretary of State for the Colonies, on the occasion of the Official Celebration of His Majesty the King's Birthday :-

From His Excellency the Governor to the  
Secretary of State for the Colonies.  
10th June, 1946.

I should be grateful if you would convey to His Majesty the King, on the occasion of his birthday, the humble duty, loyalty and good wishes of the people of this Colony and its Dependencies, including those Officers and Men now wintering in the Antarctic and the representatives of the Royal Navy stationed here.

From the Secretary of State for the Colonies to  
His Excellency the Governor.  
24th June, 1946.

Your telegram has been laid before the King who desires that an expression of his sincere thanks, for the message contained therein, may be conveyed to you and to the people of the Falkland Islands, including the Officers and Men wintering in the Dependencies and to representatives of the Royal Navy stationed in the Territory.

M.P. 41/37.

## Application for a Publican's Licence under the provisions of the Licensing Ordinance, 1944.

### TAKE NOTICE

That under the provisions of the Licensing Ordinance, 1944, application has been made for a Publican's Retail Licence for the six months ending 31st January, 1947, by

G. A. MARTIN

— MON-STAR HOTEL

and provided that no objection be taken to the granting of this licence before the 14th July, 1946, the same will be granted for the six months ending 31st January, 1947.

E. F. LELLMAN,  
Assistant Treasurer.



# The Falkland Islands Gazette Extraordinary

Published by Authority.

---

VOL. LV.

JULY 26, 1946.

No. 8.

---

## Notice.

---

No. 30.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
26th July, 1946.

### DEPARTURE FROM THE COLONY OF HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR ON LEAVE OF ABSENCE.

It is hereby notified, for public information, that His Excellency Sir Allan Wolsey Cardinall, K.B.E., C.M.G., Governor and Commander-in-Chief, left the Colony this day on leave of absence.

*By Command,*  
L. W. ALDRIDGE,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. P/231.



No. 1.

## Proclamation

1946.

IN THE NAME of His Majesty GEORGE VI., by the Grace of God of Great Britain, Ireland and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, &c., &c., &c.

A. B. MATHEWS.

[L.S.]

*By His Excellency* ARNOLD BURNETT MATHEWS, ESQUIRE, *Officer of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, Acting Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies, &c., &c., &c.*

WHEREAS by the fourteenth clause of the Letters Patent passed under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom, dated the 25th February, 1892, constituting the office of Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies, it is provided that "whenever the office of Governor is vacant, or if the Governor "become incapable or be absent from the Colony, Our Lieutenant Governor of the Colony, or "if there be no such Officer therein, then such person or persons as we may appoint under "Our Sign Manual and Signet, and in default of any such appointment the Senior Member "for the time being of the Executive Council of the Colony, shall, during Our pleasure, "administer the Government of the Colony, first taking the Oaths hereinbefore directed to be "taken by the Governor and in the manner herein prescribed; which being done, We do "hereby authorize, empower, and command Our Lieutenant Governor or any other such "Administrator as aforesaid to do and execute during Our pleasure all things that belong to "the office of Governor and Commander-in-Chief, according to the tenour of these Our Letters "Patent, and according to Our Instructions as aforesaid, and the Laws of the Colony".

AND WHEREAS His Excellency Sir ALLAN WOLSEY CARDINALL, Knight Commander of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, has this day left the Colony on leave of absence;

AND WHEREAS there is no such officer as Lieutenant Governor in this Colony and no person has been appointed under the Royal Sign Manual and Signet to administer the Government of this Colony in the absence of the Governor;

NOW, THEREFORE, I, ARNOLD BURNETT MATHEWS, Officer of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, Colonial Secretary of the Falkland Islands, the Senior Member of the Executive Council aforesaid, do hereby proclaim and make known that, in pursuance of the said clause of the said Royal Letters Patent and having taken the oaths prescribed by law, I have this day assumed the Administration of the Government of this Colony and its Dependencies.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

Given at Government House, Stanley, this 26th day of July, in the year of Our Lord, One thousand Nine hundred and Forty-six.

*By His Excellency's Command,*

L. W. ALDRIDGE,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. P/343.

Instrument under the Public Seal of the Colony  
of the Falkland Islands appointing ALAN ROBERT CARR,  
ESQUIRE, to be a Member of the Executive Council.

A. B. MATHEWS.

[L.S.]

*By His Excellency* ARNOLD BURNETT MATHEWS,  
ESQUIRE, *Officer of the Most Excellent Order*  
*of the British Empire, Acting Governor and*  
*Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of*  
*the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies,*  
*&c., &c., &c.*

WHEREAS by certain Letters Patent under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, bearing date at Westminster the 25th day of February, 1892, constituting the office of Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands, it was amongst other things declared that there should be an Executive Council in and for the said Colony which should consist of such persons as should be directed under the Royal Sign Manual and Signet.

AND WHEREAS by Instructions under the Royal Sign Manual and Signet, bearing date the 28th day of February, 1920, it was declared that if in the opinion of the Governor the number of members of the Executive Council available for business may at any time be likely to prove insufficient, the Governor may, by an Instrument under the Public Seal, appoint some fit person to be provisionally a member of the said Council.

NOW THEREFORE, I, being of the opinion that the number of members of the Executive Council available for business is likely to prove insufficient, do hereby provisionally appoint

ALAN ROBERT CARR, ESQUIRE,

to be a member of the Executive Council.

**GOD SAVE THE KING.**

Given under my hand and the Public Seal of the Colony at Government House, Stanley, this 26th day of July, in the Year of Our Lord One thousand Nine hundred and forty-six.

*By His Excellency's Command,*

L. W. ALDRIDGE,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 81/33.

## Notice.

---

No. 31.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
26th July, 1946.

His Excellency the Acting Governor has been pleased to make the following appointments, with effect from the 26th of July, 1946 :-

CAPTAIN L. W. ALDRIDGE, M.B.E., J.P.,

and

LIEUTENANT J. BOUND,

FALKLAND ISLANDS DEFENCE FORCE,

to be Aides-de-Camp to His Excellency.

M.Ps. P/17 & P/186.

CAPTAIN LAWRENCE WALTER ALDRIDGE, M.B.E., J.P.,

Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils, to be officer-in-charge of the Secretariat,

EDWARD FRANCIS LELLMAN, ESQUIRE,

Assistant Treasurer, to be officer-in-charge of the Treasury.

M.Ps. P/17 & P/165.

*By Command,*

L. W. ALDRIDGE,

*for Colonial Secretary.*



# The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

VOL. LV.

AUGUST 1, 1946.

No. 9.

## APPOINTMENTS.

<i>Name.</i>	<i>Department.</i>	<i>Office.</i>	<i>Date.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Short, G. F.	Medical.	Caretaker, Fox Bay.	1.1.46.	Confirmation of appointment.
Goss, B. G.	South Georgia.	Constable & Handyman.	5.7.46.	—
Short, R. F.	Education.	Caretaker, Govt. School.	15.7.46.	On probation for six months.

## LEAVE.

<i>Name.</i>	<i>Department.</i>	<i>Office.</i>	<i>Period.</i>	<i>Date.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Rice, Mrs. F.	Medical.	Nurse Matron.	15 days.	1.5.46.	Additional leave earned prior to retirement.
Gibbs, Dr. J. G.	Agricultural.	Director of Agriculture.	12 months.	26.7.46.	Inclusive of period of voyage.
Headford, E.	Government House.	Orderly and Caretaker.	412 days.	26.7.46.	Exclusive of period of voyage.

## NOTICES.

The following Notices etc., are published by command of His Excellency the Acting Governor.

L. W. ALDRIDGE,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

No. 28. 15th July, 1946.

GEORGE HARRISON, ESQUIRE,  
acted as Constable and Handyman, South Georgia,  
from the 13th of April, 1946, to the 11th of July,  
1946, inclusive.

M.P. P/267.

No. 29. 22nd July, 1946.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased  
to appoint

CAPT. LAWRENCE WALTER ALDRIDGE, M.B.E.,  
ARTHUR LESLIE HARDY, ESQUIRE, B.E.M.,  
and

HAROLD BENNETT, ESQUIRE,

to be Justices of the Peace for the Colony, with  
effect from the 22nd July, 1946.

M.P. 30/28.

25th July, 1946.

The following messages exchanged between  
His Excellency the Governor and the Honourable  
the Colonial Secretary are published for public  
information :-

From His Excellency the Governor  
to the Honourable the Colonial Secretary.

On the eve of my departure from the Colony I wish  
to record my deep sense of indebtedness to the Staff of  
the Secretariat and all other Departments for the loyal,  
devoted, and efficient way in which they have carried out  
their duties during my service here. It has been to me  
the greatest help and satisfaction to know that I could  
always rely on their willing and tireless help, and I shall  
carry with me as not the least of the memories of these  
past years the recollection of their discretion, *esprit de*  
*corps*, and ability.

I wish them all the best of luck and all prosperity in  
the days to come, and again I thank them for all that they  
have done to help me in the past.

*From the Honourable the Colonial Secretary  
to His Excellency the Governor.*

On behalf of the Civil Service of the Falkland Islands and the Dependencies I have the honour to express sincere thanks for the message which your Excellency has been good enough to send us on the eve of departure from the Colony.

We wish Your Excellency God speed, a serene voyage home, and a speedy restoration to health in England, which Your Excellency has not seen for so many years, spent in service overseas.

Good-bye, Sir, and good luck from us all.

**PROBATE.**

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.  
*George Osborne of Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
deceased.*

Whereas George Henry Osborne, eldest son of the above named deceased, has applied for Letters of Administration to administer the Estate of the deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next-of-kin and the creditors that the prayer of the Petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days of the date hereof.

8th July, 1946.

L. 18/46.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.  
*Daniel Lehen of Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
deceased.*

Whereas Dennis Lehen, eldest son of the above named deceased, has applied for Letters of Administration to administer the Estate of the deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next-of-kin and the creditors that the prayer of the Petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days of the date hereof.

9th July, 1946.

L. 19/46.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.  
*Ann Coutts of Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
deceased.*

Whereas in the absence of the Executor duly appointed to administer the estate and upon the application of the beneficiaries under the Will of the above named deceased, the Supreme Court, doth hereby appoint the Acting Official Administrator to administer the estate of the deceased.

These are therefore to cite and admonish all persons having claims against the said estate to file and to prove the same at the Office of the Official Administrator on or before the 21st day of August, 1946.

31st July, 1946.

L. 16/46.

H. BENNETT,  
*Acting Registrar, Supreme Court.*

## Regulations made by the Governor in Council under Section 11 of the Whale Fishery (Consolidation) Ordinance, 1936.

No. 3 of 1946.

A. B. MATHEWS,  
*Acting Governor.*

1. These Regulations may be cited as the Whaling (Amendment) Regulations, 1946.
2. Section 3 of the Whaling Regulations, 1936, is hereby amended by the deletion of the figures and words "1st October to the 1st April following" and the substitution therefor of the figures and words "16th October to 16th April following".

Made and approved by the Governor in Executive Council on the 27th day of July, 1946.

L. W. ALDRIDGE,  
*Clerk of the Executive Council.*

M.P. D/16/46.



# The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

VOL. LV.

SEPTEMBER 2, 1946.

No. 10.

## APPOINTMENTS.

<i>Name.</i>	<i>Department.</i>	<i>Office.</i>	<i>Date.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Clarke, Ronald J.	Electrical & Telegraphs.	Assistant Engineman.	1.5.46.	Confirmation of appointment.
Brigginshaw, Miss W. M.	Medical.	Nursing Sister.	16.8.46.	—
Goss, R. V.	Police & Prisons.	Temporary Special Constable.	12.8.46.	—
Gleadell, M. L.	Govt. House.	Orderly & Caretaker.	1.9.46.	On probation for 12 months.

## TERMINATION OF APPOINTMENT.

<i>Name.</i>	<i>Office.</i>	<i>Date.</i>	<i>Reason.</i>
Scullion, Mrs. B. (née Braxton)	Supplementary Assistant Teacher.	8.5.46.	Resignation.

## LEAVE.

<i>Name.</i>	<i>Department.</i>	<i>Office.</i>	<i>Period.</i>	<i>Date.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Carey, Miss E. M.	Post Office.	Colonial Postmaster.	180 days.	30.8.46.	—
Sheppard, Capt. C. F.	Police & Prisons.	Chief Constable.	180 days.	30.8.46.	—

## NOTICES.

The following Notices etc., are published by command of His Excellency the Acting Governor.

L. W. ALDRIDGE,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

No. 32. 6th August, 1946.

His Excellency the Acting Governor has been pleased to make the following appointment to the Labour Advisory Board:—

A. L. HARDY, ESQ., B.E.M., J.P.,  
to be a member alternate to L. A. Sedgwick, Esq.  
M.P. 97/41.

No. 33. 9th August, 1946.

His Excellency the Acting Governor has been pleased to make the following appointments, with effect from the 26th of July, 1946:—

THE HONOURABLE  
THE SENIOR MEDICAL OFFICER  
to be an Inspector within the meaning of Section 1 of the Live Stock Ordinance. No. 6 of 1901; and

H. R. EVANS, ESQUIRE,  
Government House Gardener, to be Officer-in-Charge of the Agricultural Department.

M.P's. C/5/46, P/177, & P/339.

No. 34. 2nd September, 1946.

His Excellency the Acting Governor has been pleased to appoint

GREGOR BRECHIN, ESQUIRE,  
to be temporarily a member the of Labour Advisory Board.  
M.P. 97/41.

No. 35. 2nd September, 1946.

His Excellency the Acting Governor has been pleased to make the following appointments:—

EDGAR WILLIAM ENESTROM, ESQUIRE,  
to act as Colonial Postmaster with effect from the 30th of August, 1946.  
M.P. P/127.

POLICE-SERGEANT JAMES NORRIS  
to act as Chief Constable and Gaoler with effect from the 30th of August, 1946.  
M.P. P/115.

No. 36. 2nd September, 1946.

DEPENDENCIES' POSTAGE STAMPS.

The definitive issue of Dependencies' Postage Stamps now on sale is limited to values up to and including one shilling. Where higher values are required Colony stamps are valid.

M.P. S/9/44.

No. 37. 2nd September, 1946.

With reference to Gazette Notice No. 45 of the 22nd of December, 1945. His Excellency the Acting Governor has been pleased to make the following appointments to the Visiting Committee for the Hospital, with effect from the 2nd of September, 1946 :-

MRS. A. MERCER

to act as Chairman, *vice* Mrs. C. F. Sheppard.

MRS. W. F. MCWHAN

to be a member.

M.P. 596/29.

No. 2.

**Proclamation**

1946.

**Importation of Livestock from South America.***(Repeal of Proclamation No. 3 of 1944).*

IN THE NAME of His Majesty GEORGE VI., by the Grace of God of Great Britain, Ireland and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, &c., &c., &c.

A. B. MATHEWS.

[L.S.]

*By His Excellency ARNOLD BURNETT MATHEWS, ESQUIRE, Officer of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, Acting Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies, &c., &c., &c.*

WHEREAS by Section 44 of the Livestock Ordinance, 1901, it is provided that the Governor in Council may from time to time by Proclamation prohibit the importation of sheep, cattle or other animals from any places that may be named in such Proclamation, for such period as he may deem necessary for the purpose of preventing the introduction of any infectious disease :

AND WHEREAS a prohibition on the importation into the Falkland Islands of sheep, cattle or swine from those parts of South America that lie to the north of the northern boundaries of the Chilean Province of Magellanes and the Argentine Province of Santa Cruz was proclaimed in Proclamation No. 3 of 1944 :

AND WHEREAS it is now deemed expedient in view of further information received to repeal that Proclamation :

NOW, THEREFORE, by virtue of these powers vested in the Governor in Council be it ordered and proclaimed as follows :

The Proclamation of the fourth day of November, in the Year of Our Lord One thousand Nine hundred and Forty-four is hereby repealed.

**GOD SAVE THE KING.**

Given under my hand and the Public Seal of the Colony at Government House, Stanley, this 29th day of August, in the Year of Our Lord One thousand Nine hundred and Forty-six.

*By His Excellency's Command,*

L. W. ALDRIDGE,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 95/44.



## Vital Statistics for the year ended 31st December, 1945

## COLONY

## Births

				Male	Female	Total
Stanley	...	...	...	16	13	29
East Falkland	...	...	...	2	—	2
West Falkland	...	...	...	1	2	3
Total	...			19	15	34

BIRTHS 1944 — 54

## Deaths

				Male	Female	Total
Stanley	...	...	...	11	15	26
East Falkland	...	...	...	1	—	1
West Falkland	...	...	...	2	—	2
Total	...			14	15	29

Maternal Mortality —

Infantile „ 3

Still Births 2

DEATHS 1944 — 30

## Marriages

			Anglican	Roman Catholic	Non-conformist	Registrar	Total
Stanley	...	...	7	1	7	8	23
East Falkland	...	...	—	—	1	1	2
West Falkland	...	...	—	—	—	4	4
Total	...		7	1	8	13	29

MARRIAGES 1944 — 14

## Arrivals

1945	males 33	females 27	Total 60
1944	„ 42	„ 39	„ 81

## Departures

1945	males 65	females 74	Total 139
1944	„ 99	„ 89	„ 188

### Population

Estimated population of the Falkland Islands 1st January 1945 – 2361

Estimated population 31st December 1945 – 2287, decrease 74, as shown below –

	Males	Females	Total
Estimated population 31st December 1944 ... ..	1300	1061	2361
Add births 1945 ... ..	19	15	34
	1319	1076	2395
Add arrivals 1945 ... ..	33	27	60
	1352	1103	2455
Deduct deaths 1945 ... ..	14	15	29
	1338	1088	2426
Deduct departures 1945 ... ..	65	74	139
Totals	1273	1014	2287

Birth rate per 1,000 ... ..	14.63
Illegitimate births, actual ... ..	4
„ „ per 1000 births ... ..	117.60
Death rate per 1,000 ... ..	12.48
Population per sq. mile ... ..	0.52

### DEPENDENCIES

Marriages Nil      Births Nil      Deaths 1  
Estimated resident population at South Georgia 360.

J. E. HAMILTON,  
*Acting Registrar General.*

Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
12th April, 1946.



# The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

Vol. LV.

OCTOBER 1, 1946.

No. 11.

## APPOINTMENTS.

<i>Name.</i>	<i>Department.</i>	<i>Office.</i>	<i>Date.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Morrison, Miss Clara	Education.	Travelling Teacher.	6.9.46.	On probation for 1 year.
Gleadell, Miss H.	Electrical & Telegraphs.	Telephone Operator.	1.10.46.	Confirmation of appointment.
Goodwin, J.	Medical.	Caretaker, K.E.M. Hospital.	1.10.46.	On probation for 6 months.
Skilling, Miss B.	Electrical & Telegraphs.	Temporary Telephone Operator.	1.10.46.	On probation for 3 months.

## TRANSFERS.

TRANSFERS.				<i>Date.</i>
Peck, Miss V.	Telephone Operator	to	Clerk, Grade V.	1.10.46.
	Electrical & Telegraphs		Education Dept.	
Halliday, L. J.	Education	„	Colonial Secretary's Office.	1.10.46.

## TERMINATION OF APPOINTMENT.

<i>Name.</i>	<i>Office.</i>	<i>Date.</i>	<i>Reason.</i>
Peck, W. G.	Caretaker, K.E.M. Hospital.	30.9.46.	Resigned.

## NOTICES.

The following Notices etc., are published by command of His Excellency the Acting Governor.

L. W. ALDRIDGE,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

No. 38. 7th September, 1946.

MR. D. J. DRAYCOTT

Supervisor, Camp Education, was absent on vacation leave from the 30th of September, 1945 to the 16th of August, 1946, both dates inclusive.

M.P. L/245.

MRS. D. J. DRAYCOTT

Supplementary Teacher, Education Department, was absent on vacation leave from the 30th of

September, 1945 to the 16th of August, 1946, both dates inclusive.

M.P. L/207.

No. 39.

7th September, 1946.

### DAYLIGHT SAVING.

Government clocks will be advanced one hour at midnight Saturday/Sunday, the 5th/6th October, 1946.

M.P. 492/27.

No. 40. 13th September, 1946.

Intimation has been received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies to the effect that His Majesty will not be advised to exercise his power of disallowance in respect of the following Ordinance of the Legislature of the Falkland Islands :-

Ordinance No. 1 of 1945, entitled "An Ordinance to legalise certain payments made in the year One thousand Nine hundred and Forty-four in excess of the Expenditure sanctioned by Ordinance No. 6 of 1943".  
M.P. 73/39.

No. 41. 20th September, 1946.

His Majesty the King has been pleased to approve the appointment of

GEOFFREY MILES CLIFFORD, ESQUIRE.

C.M.G., O.B.E., E.D.

to be Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies, in succession to Sir Allan Cardinall, K.B.E., C.M.G.

M.P. P/363.

No. 42. 27th September, 1946.

His Excellency the Acting Governor has been pleased to appoint

WILLIAM JOHN GRIERSON, ESQUIRE.

Assistant Customs Officer, to act as Customs Officer, South Georgia, during the absence on leave of the substantive holder of the office, with effect from the 19th of April, 1946. M.P. P/1.

No. 43. 30th September, 1946.

With reference to Gazette Notice No. 47 of the 31st of December, 1945, the following Practitioner has been added to the List of Medical Practitioners registered to practice in the Dependencies. M.P. 21/28.

Name.	Qualification.	Date of Qualification.
Peyrallo, Romulo Alberto	Doctor in Medicine and Surgery (University, Montevideo).	1938.

No. 3.

## Proclamation

1946.

IN THE NAME of His Majesty GEORGE VI., by the Grace of God of Great Britain, Ireland and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, &c., &c., &c.

A. B. MATHEWS.

[L.S.]

*By His Excellency* ARNOLD BURNETT MATHEWS, ESQUIRE, *Officer of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, Acting Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies, &c., &c., &c.*

WHEREAS by Ordinance No. 2 of 1943 entitled "An Ordinance to make provision for the raising and collection of Import and Export Duties", it is among other things enacted that the said Ordinance shall come into operation on a day to be fixed by the Governor by Proclamation in the Gazette, which shall be judicially noticed.

NOW, THEREFORE, I do Order and Proclaim, and it is hereby ordered and proclaimed, that the above-recited Ordinance shall come into operation on the twelfth day of September, 1946.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

Given at Government House, Stanley, this 12th day of September, in the Year of Our Lord One thousand Nine hundred and Forty-six.

*By His Excellency's Command,*

L. W. ALDRIDGE,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 159/43.

Instrument under the Public Seal of the Colony of the Falkland Islands appointing FRANCIS JAMES SLADEN, ESQUIRE, to be the Deputy for the Governor of the said Colony.

A. B. MATHEWS.

[L.S.]

*By His Excellency* ARNOLD BURNETT MATHEWS, ESQUIRE, *Officer of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, Acting Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies, &c., &c., &c.*

WHEREAS by certain Letters Patent passed under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom and bearing date the 19th day of September, 1914, it is provided that in the event of the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies having occasion at any time to be temporarily absent for a short period from the seat of Government, or to leave the Colony for the purpose of visiting any Dependency thereof, he may, by an Instrument under the Public Seal of the Colony, appoint any person to be his deputy during such temporary absence, and in that capacity to exercise, perform, and execute for and on behalf of the Governor during such temporary absence, but no longer, all such powers and authorities by the said Letters Patent or otherwise vested in the Governor as shall in and by such Instrument be specified and limited, but no others ;

AND WHEREAS, I shall have occasion to leave Stanley on the 24th of September, 1946, for the purpose of visiting certain places on the East and West Falkland Islands ;

NOW, THEREFORE, I, ARNOLD BURNETT MATHEWS, Officer of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, Acting Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies, do hereby appoint you FRANCIS JAMES SLADEN, Senior Medical Officer of the said Colony, to be my deputy within the said Colony during my temporary absence from Stanley as aforesaid and in that capacity to exercise, perform and execute for me and on my behalf during such temporary absence, all such powers and authorities by the above recited Letters Patent or otherwise vested in me, but subject always to the provisions of the said Letters Patent and to such instructions as you shall receive from me from time to time for your guidance.

Given under my hand and the Public Seal of the Colony this 24th day of September, 1946.

*By His Excellency's Command,*

L. W. ALDRIDGE,

*for Colonial Secretary.*



# METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS taken at CUMBERLAND BAY, SOUTH GEORGIA, during the year 1945.

MONTH.	AIR PRESSURE.					AIR TEMPERATURES.					PSYCHROMETER.		RAINFALL.			WEATHER.							
	MEAN.	HIGHEST & LOWEST.				MEAN.	MAX. AND MIN.				VAPOUR PRESSURE.	RELATIVE HUMIDITY.	TOTAL	GREATEST FALL.	DATE.	DAYS OF RAIN.	DRIZZLE RAIN.	DAYS OF SNOW.	DAYS OF SNOW & SLEET.	DAYS OF FOG.	DAYS OF SUNSHINE.	DAYS OF FROST.	
		HIGHEST.	DATE.	LOWEST.	DATE.		MAX.	DATE.	MIN.	DATE.													
January ...	741.1	757.0	25th	727.0	31st	3.8	16.5	28th	- 1.2	21st	4.4	74.0	3.71''	1.14''	29th	3	7	14	3	2	21	2	
February ...	750.1	763.6	20th	726.3	12th	4.8	18.3	22nd	- 2.0	5th	4.8	76.0	4.72''	1.09''	23rd	6	7	1	6	8	19	2	
March ...	742.3	763.5	22nd	725.5	17th	3.8	14.4	14th	- 2.3	18th	4.6	78.0	6.88''	2.25''	19th	12	4	7	4	3	13	1	
April ...	742.1	763.9	30th	712.9	18th	1.7	11.8	10th	- 5.5	29th	3.8	73.0	5.54''	1.92''	5th	9	6	14	1	2	18	13	
May ...	753.3	769.0	15th	725.6	30th	-1.4	13.8	27th	- 7.5	4th	3.5	82.0	2.7''	1.04''	18th	5	1	8	0	3	20	24	
June ...	742.8	768.5	30th	716.5	3rd	-3.9	2.9	28th	-10.4	26th	3.0	85.0	4.83''	1.29''	16th	1	0	22	0	1	10	29	
July ...	747.5	768.5	1st	731.7	24th	-1.0	10.3	13th	-10.2	9th	3.6	87.0	6.45''	1.85''	4th	7	4	13	2	5	12	21	
August ...	753.8	768.1	26th	728.4	5th	-1.7	12.8	2nd	-10.2	12th	3.3	80.0	3.01''	1.46''	4th	4	1	8	0	1	20	25	
September	752.0	771.0	23rd	718.7	6th	-1.7	6.9	12th	-10.7	8th	3.4	84.0	5.92''	2.89''	29th	6	1	12	3	1	18	23	
October ...	743.9	765.0	4th	719.9	28th	2.4	10.1	7th	- 3.2	30th	4.4	76.0	5.34''	2.16''	11th	4	0	9	0	0	26	4	
November	743.2	759.8	14th	723.0	3rd	0.8	12.1	17th	- 4.4	6th	3.9	79.0	6.35''	3.78''	3rd	2	2	11	1	1	22	10	
December ...	747.4	759.3	21st	734.0	6th	2.7	13.2	30th	- 2.5	7th	4.4	79.0	1.78''	0.55''	23rd	2	2	8	1	1	24	2	
Year.	746.6					0.8 C/G.	33.8 F.				3.9	79.0	56.60''			61	35	127	21	28	223	156	







# The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

Vol. LV.

NOVEMBER 1, 1946.

No. 12.

## APPOINTMENTS.

<i>Name.</i>	<i>Department.</i>	<i>Office.</i>	<i>Date.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Bender, C. P. W.	Education.	Caretaker, Govt. School.	1.10.46.	On probation for 6 months.
Rowlands, Miss B. J.	Medical.	Staff Nurse.	1.11.46.	Confirmation of appointment.

## LEAVE.

<i>Name.</i>	<i>Department.</i>	<i>Office.</i>	<i>Period.</i>	<i>Date.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Carr, A. R.	Treasury & Customs.	Customs Officer.	180 days.	5.10.46.	—

## TERMINATION OF APPOINTMENTS.

<i>Name.</i>	<i>Office.</i>	<i>Date.</i>	<i>Reason.</i>
Short, R. F.	Caretaker, Govt. School.	30.9.46.	Resigned.
Lee, Miss Edith	Temporary Travelling Teacher.	31.10.46.	„

## NOTICES.

The following Notices etc., are published by command of His Excellency the Acting Governor.

L. W. ALDRIDGE,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

No. 44. 5th October, 1946.

With reference to the Instrument under the Public Seal of the Colony dated the 24th of September, 1946, His Excellency the Acting Governor returned to Stanley on the 4th of October, 1946.

M.P. P/343.

No. 45. 8th October, 1946.

His Excellency the Acting Governor has been pleased to make the following appointments, with

effect from the 6th of October, 1946 :—

CAPTAIN L. W. ALDRIDGE, M.B.E., J.P.,  
Assistant Colonial Secretary, to act as Collector  
of Customs :

B. N. BIGGS, ESQUIRE,  
Assistant Customs Officer, to act as Customs Offi-  
cer, Shipping Master, and Competent Authority  
(Supplies).

M.P's. 167/46, P/17, & P/151.

No. 46. 8th October, 1946.

His Majesty the King has been pleased to entrust to the care of the Right Honourable Arthur Creech Jones, M.P., as one of the Principal Secretaries of State, the Seals of the Colonial Department.

M.P. 209/46.

No. 47. 9th October, 1946.

The following telegram has been received from the Right Honourable Arthur Creech Jones, Secretary of State for the Colonies :-

"On the occasion of my assuming office as Secretary of State for the Colonies I wish to send you the following message, begins :-

"I am privileged to follow a distinguished and hardworking Colonial Secretary who never spared himself in your service in an office of such vital importance and responsibility. My deep interest in Colonial progress and welfare is familiar to you, and I know I shall enjoy the friendship, confidence and goodwill of yourself, your staff, advisers, and Councils. I want also to feel that the Colonial Office and myself have the confidence of the Colonial peoples. The British Government and Parliament feel and have shown a deep and sympathetic concern for the happiness and prosperity of the people of the Colonies which is shared more and more widely by their fellow citizens in this country. We are living in an age of great significance in human history, a formative period in which new forces and new ideas wield an ever increasing influence on the lives and destinies of men. Here in London we are fully conscious of these new forces and of the tremendous tasks which face us. We shall do our best to tackle them, and in doing so we offer you, in a spirit of friendship and confidence, the same full and complete co-operation which I hope and believe you will extend to us. I know that much of our work is fraught with difficulty. Results are often despairingly slow. But Colonial Administrations must be bold, imaginative, and energetic, and the peoples interested, active, and understanding as they move - and they are everywhere moving - towards greater responsibilities. The modern world can leave no room for privileged economic domination or social injustice wherever these try to exist, any more than it can tolerate ignorance, disease, malnutrition, and extreme poverty. Our partnership is the privilege of service with friends in the great purpose of achieving for them their responsible place amongst the other peoples of the world. I am honoured to share a greater responsibility in our common task."

M.P. 209/46.

No. 48. 10th October, 1946.

His Excellency the Acting Governor has been pleased to make the following appointment, with effect from the 6th of October, 1946 :-

EDWARD FRANCIS LELLMAN, ESQUIRE,  
Officer-in-Charge, Treasury, to act as Commissioner of Income Tax.

M.P. P/165.

No. 49. 17th October, 1946.

With reference to Gazette Notice No. 47 of the 31st of December, 1945, the following Practitioner has been added to the List of Medical Practitioners registered to practice in the Dependencies.

M.P. 21/28.

Name.	Qualification.	Date of Qualification.
Gilkes, Michael John	L.R.C.P. (Lond.) M.R.C.S. (Eng.)	1946.

#### PROBATE.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

*Thomas Binnie of Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
deceased.*

Whereas Nisbet Binnie, brother of the above named deceased, has applied for Letters of Administration to administer the Estate of the deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next-of-kin and the creditors that the prayer of the Petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days of the date hereof.

29th October, 1946.

L. 17/46.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

*Emma Kiddle, of Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
deceased.*

Whereas Lawrence Walter Aldridge, attorney for Alexander Kiddle, husband of the above named deceased, has applied for Letters of Administration to administer the Estate of the deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next-of-kin and the creditors that the prayer of the Petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days of the date hereof.

31st October, 1946.

L. 24/45.

H. BENNETT,

*Acting Registrar, Supreme Court.*

## Financial Report for the year 1945.

The Honourable  
The Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Treasury,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
30th June, 1946.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit the following report on the financial transactions of the Colony and its Dependencies, for and in respect of the year ended 31st December, 1945 :—

### The Falkland Islands.

2. The year's account, summarised, is as follows :—

Excess of Assets over Liabilities, 1st January, 1945	...	...	£243,182 : 8 : 10
Revenue :			
Total Ordinary	...	...	£110,050 : 12 : 8
Land Sales Fund :			
Land purchases	...	...	626 : 0 : 3
General Revenue Balance Account :			
Appreciation of Investments	...	...	212 : 19 : 11
			<hr/> £110,889 : 12 : 10
			£354,072 : 1 : 8
Expenditure :			
Ordinary	...	...	£88,065 : 3 : 5
Extraordinary	...	...	13,406 : 5 : 1
Land Sales Fund	...	...	1,000 : 0 : 0
Depreciation of Investments	...	...	1,081 : 18 : 5
Dependencies Deficit	...	...	1,163 : 16 : 6
			<hr/> £104,717 : 3 : 5
Excess of Assets at 31st December, 1945	...	...	£249,354 : 17 : 3
Nett result of year's working — Increase of Assets	...	...	<hr/> £ 6,172 : 8 : 5

3. It will be observed that Revenue exceeded Expenditure by £8,205 : 4 : 5., which as in 1944 was mainly due to high receipts from the Post Office. Details will be found elsewhere in this report.

4. DEPENDENCIES. Ordinary Revenue amounted to £13,283 : 6 : 6 or £4,710 : 6 : 6 more than estimated. Ordinary Expenditure amounted to £14,282 : 1 : 4. Military War and Extraordinary Expenditure reached £15 : 1 : 8 and £150 respectively shewing a total Expenditure of £14,447 : 3 : 0 or £1,518 : 17 : 0 less than estimated. The foregoing figures resulted in a deficit of £1,163 : 16 : 6 which has been embodied in the Colony's accounts and will be recovered from the Research Fund during the current year.

5. GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES' PROVIDENT FUND. A separate detailed report on the working of the Fund has been submitted to you.

6. MARINE INSURANCE FUND. The balance of the Fund at the end of the year under review was £4,057 : 10 : 0. The increase is due to interest on investments credited from time to time by the Crown Agents. The market value of Investments held on behalf of the Fund at the end of the year amounted to £4,126 : 4 : 1, shewing a surplus of £68 : 14 : 1.

7. GOVERNMENT SAVINGS BANK. A detailed report in this connection has been submitted to you.

8. NOTE SECURITY FUND. In accordance with the Currency Notes Ordinance, 1930, a detailed report of the Commissioner's transactions, has been submitted.

9. THE DEPENDENCIES RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT FUND. The balance of the Fund was £207,650 : 5 : 6 having increased by £5,821 : 5 : 6 during the year as follows :—

Balance 1st January, 1945	...	...	...	...	£201,829 : 0 : 0
Receipts :					
Interest on Investments	...	...	...	£8,181 : 11 : 9	
Appreciation of Investments	...	...	...	2,353 : 16 : 4	
				<hr/>	£ 10,535 : 8 : 1
					£212,364 : 8 : 1
Payments : Sundry Expenses	...	...	...	...	4,714 : 2 : 7
				<hr/>	
Balance	...	...	...	...	£207,650 : 5 : 6

10. RESERVE FUND. The balance of the Fund on the 31st December was £3,544 : 11 : 8, shewing an increase of £115 : 19 : 6 being interest earned on Investments held on behalf of the Fund. The Market Value of Investments held by the Crown Agents stood at £3,571 : 8 : 5.

11. LAND SALES FUND. At the close of the year the balance of the Fund was £270,651 : 4 : 9 as shewn below :-

Balance 1st January, 1945	...	...	...	...	£271,025 : 4 : 6
Receipts :					
Land Sales Instalments	...	...	...	£579 : 10 : 11	
Sale of Town Land	...	...	...	46 : 9 : 4	
				<hr/>	£ 626 : 0 : 3
					£271,651 : 4 : 9
Payments :					
Credited to Revenue IX. Miscellaneous					
to cover salary etc. of Director of Agriculture					1,000 : 0 : 0
					<hr/>
					£270,651 : 4 : 9

12. FARM AND BUILDING LOANS. On January 1st, 1945 the balance outstanding was £863 : 3 : 4. Repayments made during the year amounted to £148 : 11 : 2 leaving a balance outstanding on the 31st December, 1945 of £714 : 12 : 2. Interest received during the year and credited direct to revenue amounted to £91 : 8 : 4.

13. INVESTMENTS. In accordance with Colonial Regulation No. 275, the Colony's Investments were revalued at the close of the year and resulted in a nett appreciation of £2,138 : 0 : 1 after deducting depreciation as shewn in the following table :-

Appreciation :

Colony's Investments -

Marine Insurance Fund	...	...	...	£ 23 : 15 : 3	
Revenue Suspense Account	...	...	...	176 : 19 : 9	
Workmen's Compensation Fund	...	...	...	12 : 4 : 11	
				<hr/>	£ 212 : 19 : 11

The Funds -

Research Fund	...	...	...	£2,353 : 16 : 4	
Savings Bank Fund	...	...	...	639 : 11 : 3	
Govt. Employees' Provident Fund	...	...	...	213 : 13 : 4	
				<hr/>	3,207 : 0 : 11
					£3,420 : 0 : 10

Depreciation :

Colony's Investments -

Town Hall Reconstruction Fund	...	...	...	£ 86 : 19 : 8	
Land Sales Fund	...	...	...	931 : 17 : 2	
Reserve Fund	...	...	...	63 : 1 : 7	
				<hr/>	

The Funds - Note Security Fund	...	...	...	£1,081 : 18 : 5	
				200 : 2 : 4	
				<hr/>	

1,282 : 0 : 9

£2,138 : 0 : 1

Statements of the nominal and mid-market values of all investments accompany this report.

14. COLONIAL DEVELOPMENT FUND. There were no transactions under this title during the year under review.

15. REVENUE SUSPENSE ACCOUNT. The balance of the account on 31st December, 1945 was £43,310 : 9 : 3, an increase during the year of £7,182 : 10 : 5 in respect of interest on Investments. The market value of Investments held on behalf of the fund amounted to £43,812 : 10 : 7.

16. TOWN HALL RECONSTRUCTION FUND. The balance of the Fund on 31st December, 1945 was £18,842 : 13 : 11, an increase during the year of £717 : 13 : 11 in respect of interest on Investments. The market value of Investments at the end of the year under review amounted to £18,601 : 15 : 0.

17. Appended is an abstract of the Falkland Islands and Dependencies Expenditure for the year 1945. Statements of revenue and expenditure have already been furnished while the statements required by Colonial Regulations 323 and 354 are submitted herewith.

18. The following table shews the trend of the Colony's Revenue and Expenditure during the past five years—

	1941.	1942.	1943.	1944.	1945.
Revenue :	£	£	£	£	£
Ordinary (Recurrent) ... ..	69,988	89,779	91,098	172,232	110,051
Other Sources ... ..	1,551	2,348	355	411	626
Total ... ..	71,539	92,127	91,453	172,643	110,677
Expenditure :					
Ordinary (Recurrent) ... ..	53,492	66,487	69,236	135,989	88,065
Extraordinary Expenditure ... ..	958	—	68	1,145	1,482
Military & War ... ..	18,639	32,124	28,003	20,611	11,925
Land Sales Fund ... ..	1,025	800	1,000	1,025	1,000
Depreciation of Investments ... ..	—	—	—	423	1,082
Total ... ..	74,114	99,411	98,307	159,193	103,554
Surplus - Revenue over Expenditure ... ..	—	—	—	13,450	7,123
Deficit - Expenditure over Revenue ... ..	2,575	7,284	6,854	—	—
Assets over Liabilities at the close of the year ... ..	245,882	232,778	228,480	243,182	249,355

19. FALKLAND ISLANDS REVENUE. The Ordinary Revenue amounted to £110,050 : 12 : 8 which exceeded the estimate by £18,437 : 12 : 11 as follows:—

Over the Estimate :

Head	I. Customs ... ..	£ 4,390 : 16 : 9
	III. Internal Revenue ... ..	4,872 : 17 : 3
	V. Interest ... ..	679 : 19 : 9
	VI. Post Office ... ..	10,595 : 16 : 0
	VII. Telegraphs & Telephones ... ..	6,056 : 7 : 5
	VIII. Rents ... ..	196 : 10 : 1
	IX. Miscellaneous ... ..	2,388 : 19 : 4
	X. Contribution from Dependencies ... ..	4,712 : 13 : 5
	XI. Land Sales Fund ... ..	519 : 0 : 3
		£34,413 : 0 : 3

Less Under the Estimate :

	II. Port Dues ... ..	£ 13 : 14 : 0
	IV. Fees & Fines ... ..	414 : 13 : 4
		£28 : 7 : 4

Total Falklands "over" the Estimate ... .. £33,984 : 12 : 11

20. The following comments are submitted on the items over and under the Estimate—

Head I. CUSTOMS. Over by £4,390 : 16 : 9.

"Over"	Spirits	...	...	£6,063 : 13 : 3	
	Matches	...	...	77 : 12 : 11	
	Wines	...	...	151 : 19 : 2	
	Wool	...	...	277 : 1 : 0	
				<hr/>	£6,570 : 6 : 4
Less "Under"	Malt	...	...	£1,185 : 2 : 4	
	Tobacco	...	...	994 : 7 : 3	
				<hr/>	2,179 : 9 : 7
Total Head I. "Over"					<hr/> £4,390 : 16 : 9 <hr/>

Head II. PORT DUES. Under by £13 : 14 : 0.

"Under"	2. Harbour Dues	...	...	£5 : 0 : 0	
	3. Wharfage	...	...	3 : 10 : 0	
	4. Slipway Fees	...	...	5 : 0 : 0	
	5. Royalty on Sand	...	...	4 : 13 : 0	
				<hr/>	£18 : 3 : 0
Less "Over"	1. Pilotage	...	...		4 : 9 : 0
					<hr/>
Total Head II. "Under"					<hr/> £13 : 14 : 0 <hr/>

Head III. INTERNAL REVENUE. Over by £4872 : 17 : 3.

"Over"	1. Licences—				
	Dogs	...	...	£ 7 : 15 : 0	
	Guns	...	...	15 : 0	
	Penguin Eggs	...	...	12 : 6	
	Occasional	...	...	10 : 0	
	Motor Vehicles	...	...	67 : 13 : 6	
	2. Taxes—				
	Income Tax	...	...	4,824 : 16 : 3	
				<hr/>	£4,902 : 2 : 3
Less "Under"	1. Licences—				
	Billiards	...	...	£ 5 : 0 : 0	
	Tobacco	...	...	3 : 15 : 0	
	Auctioneers	...	...	2 : 0 : 0	
	Petroleum Spirit	...	...	2 : 6 : 0	
	2. Taxes—				
	Stanley Rates	...	...	14 : 4 : 0	
	Auction Duties	...	...	2 : 0 : 0	
				<hr/>	29 : 5 : 0
					<hr/>
Total Head III. "Over"					<hr/> £4,872 : 17 : 3 <hr/>

Head IV. FEES, FINES, &c. Under by £414 : 13 : 4.

"Under"	4. Customs Services	...	...	£ 4 : 17 : 0	
	5. Shipping Fees	...	...	2 : 10 : 6	
	6. School	...	...	9 : 10 : 6	
	7. Hospital	...	...	376 : 11 : 6	
	8. Dental	...	...	135 : 9 : 6	
	10. Passports	...	...	8 : 14 : 0	
				<hr/>	£537 : 13 : 0
Less "Over"	1. Supreme Court	...	...	£ 68 : 10 : 9	
	2. Police Court	...	...	28 : 4 : 0	
	3. Registrar General	...	...	20 : 14 : 10	
	9. Sale of Publications	...	...	5 : 10 : 1	
				<hr/>	122 : 19 : 8
Total Head IV. "Under"					<hr/> £414 : 13 : 4 <hr/>



## Head V. INTEREST. Over by £679 : 19 : 9.

"Over"	2. Note Security Fund ...	£146 : 17 : 6	
	3. Joint Colonial Fund ...	135 : 9 : 1	
	5. Revenue Suspense Account	753 : 7 : 6	
			£1,035 : 14 : 1
Less "Under"	1. Land Sales Fund ...	£205 : 14 : 4	
	4. Reserve Fund ...	150 : 0 : 0	
			355 : 14 : 4
Total Head V. "Over"			£ 679 : 19 : 9

## VI. POST OFFICE. Over by £10,595 : 16 : 0.

"Over"	1. Sale of Stamps ...	£10,605 : 13 : 4	
	2. Commission on Money Orders ...	4 : 5 : 4	
			£10,609 : 18 : 8
Less "Under"	3. Parcel Post ...	10 : 8 : 5	
	4. Poundage on Postal Orders	3 : 14 : 3	
			14 : 2 : 8
Total Head VI. "Over"			£10,595 : 16 : 0

## VII. TELEGRAPHS &amp; TELEPHONES. Over by £6,056 : 7 : 5.

"Over"	1. Wireless Messages ...	£6,073 : 14 : 0	
	2. Telephones ...	21 : 17 : 3	
	3. Wireless Licences ...	12 : 5 : 0	
	4. Broadcasting ...	58 : 12 : 10	
	5. Electric Lighting ...	489 : 18 : 4	
			£6,656 : 7 : 5
Less "Under"	6. Public Lighting ...		600 : 0 : 0
Total Head VII. "Over"			£6,056 : 7 : 5

## Head VIII. RENTS. Over by £196 : 10 : 1.

"Over"	1. Crown Lands ...	£ 33 : 1 : 3	
	4. Public Baths ...	189 : 3 : 2	
			£222 : 4 : 5
Less "Under"	2. Grazing Fees ...	£ 15 : 19 : 0	
	3. Houses ...	9 : 15 : 4	
			25 : 14 : 4
Total Head VIII. "Over"			£196 : 10 : 1

## Head IX. MISCELLANEOUS. Over by £2,388 : 19 : 4.

"Over"	1. Sale of Stores ...	£ 546 : 17 : 9	
	2. Sale of P. W. Stores ...	205 : 18 : 10	
	4. Commission on Drafts	39 : 1 : 10	
	7. Stanley Water Works	234 : 14 : 9	
	8. Unforeseen ...	1,139 : 3 : 4	
	11. Sale of Dairy Produce	566 : 8 : 9	
	12. Savings Bank ...	1 : 0 : 0	
	14. Provident Fund ...	12 : 1 : 9	
	16. Note Security Fund ...	9 : 13 : 1	
			£2,755 : 0 : 1
Less "Under"	3. Hire of Furniture ...	£ 30 : 0 : 0	
	5. Sale of School Materials	1 : 1 : 2	
	6. Sale of Houses ...	73 : 0 : 0	
	10. Stud Fees ...	7 : 15 : 0	
	13. Printing ...	5 : 0 : 0	
	15. Sale of Produce ...	249 : 4 : 7	
			366 : 0 : 9
Total Head IX. "Over"			£2,388 : 19 : 4

Head X. CONTRIBUTION FROM DEPENDENCIES TO  
COST OF CENTRAL ADMINISTRATION. Over by £4,712 : 13 : 5.

Head XI. LAND SALES FUND. Over by £519 : 0 : 3

"Over"	Smith & Sons	...	...	£245 : 14 : 11	
	G. S. Yonge	...	...	227 : 2 : 11	
	Town Land	...	...	46 : 9 : 4	
					£519 : 7 : 2
Less "Under"	Mrs. F. O. Yonge	...	...		6 : 11
	Total Head XI. "Over"				£519 : 0 : 3

21. FALKLAND ISLANDS EXPENDITURE. Ordinary Expenditure totalled £88,065 : 3 : 5 against estimated ordinary expenditure of £74,565 shewing over expenditure at £13,500 : 3 : 5.

The total Expenditure was £102,471 : 8 : 6 against an estimated total of £97,572, the total difference overspent being £4,899 : 8 : 6 distributed over the various heads as follows:—

HEAD.	Estimated.	Actual.	Under the Estimate.	Over the Estimate.
	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
I. Pensions ...	3,600	3,567 : 2 : 2	32 : 17 : 10	.....
II. The Governor ...	2,652	2,524 : 0 : 8	127 : 19 : 4	.....
III. Colonial Secretary	2,992	2,520 : 5 : 6	471 : 14 : 6	.....
IV. Treasury & Customs	1,984	2,085 : 19 : 0	.....	101 : 19 : 0
V. Audit ...	7	6 : 0 : 0	1 : 0 : 0	.....
VI. Post Office ...	6,022	5,496 : 6 : 11	525 : 13 : 1	.....
VII. Electrical & Telegraphs	6,587	8,618 : 8 : 6	.....	2,031 : 8 : 6
VIII. Harbour ...	1,020	833 : 0 : 0	187 : 0 : 0	.....
IX. Legal ...	817	784 : 8 : 0	32 : 12 : 0	.....
X. Police & Prisons ...	1,289	1,455 : 14 : 1	.....	166 : 14 : 1
XI. Medical ...	8,515	8,906 : 12 : 4	.....	391 : 12 : 4
XII. Education ...	7,161	6,523 : 6 : 7	637 : 13 : 5	.....
XIII. Ecclesiastical ...	289	289 : 0 : 0	.....	.....
XIV. Naturalist ...	365	266 : 2 : 4	98 : 17 : 8	.....
XV. Military ...	768	811 : 4 : 6	.....	43 : 4 : 6
XVI. Agricultural ...	9,003	9,617 : 13 : 7	.....	614 : 13 : 7
XVII. Miscellaneous ...	7,865	11,860 : 4 : 11	.....	3,995 : 4 : 11
XVIII. Public Works ...	4,364	4,405 : 1 : 5	.....	41 : 1 : 5
XIX. Public Works Recurrent	9,265	17,494 : 12 : 11	.....	8,229 : 12 : 11
Total Ordinary Expenditure	£74,565	88,065 : 3 : 5	2,115 : 7 : 10	15,615 : 11 : 3
XX. Public Works Extraord.	3,000	1,481 : 12 : 3	1,518 : 7 : 9	.....
XXI. War Expenditure	19,900	11,924 : 12 : 10	1,975 : 7 : 2	.....
XXII. Land Sales	107	1,000 : 0 : 0	.....	893 : 0 : 0
Total chargeable Expenditure	£97,572	£102,471 : 8 : 6	£11,609 : 2 : 9	£16,508 : 11 : 3
Total amount overspent	...	...	£16,508 : 11 : 3	
Less amount underspent	...	...	11,609 : 2 : 9	
Nett amount overspent	...	...	£ 4,899 : 8 : 6	
Total approved Estimates	...	...	£97,572 : 0 : 0	
Special Warrants Nos. 1/63	...	...		
issued during the year	...	...	23,062 : 6 : 3	
Total actual Expenditure 1945	...	...	£120,634 : 6 : 3	
			102,471 : 8 : 6	
Differences being the amounts underspent on				
the original Estimates and Special Warrants			£ 18,162 : 17 : 9	

22. The following explanations are submitted covering the various items "over" and "under" spent:—

I. PENSIONS. Under by £32 : 17 : 10 due to the following underspent items—J. Q. Dickson £11 : 19 : 5; C. F. Condell £28 : 0 : 10; G. Roberts 8/4; G. R. L. Brown 7d.; M. Craigie-Halkett £57 : 8 : 10; H. Henniker-Heaton £47 : 12 : 8; G. L. Challen 4/8; A. E. Beattie £9 : 9 : 10; Covering vote £143 : 14 : 1. Overspent items totalled £266 : 15 : 0 and were made up as follows—A. H. B. Pearce £11 : 11 : 0; W. P. Martin £3 : 9 : 3;

W. A. Thompson £20; Mrs. J. Souter £12 : 8 : 10; R. B. Baseley £50; D. J. O'Sullivan £12 : 11 : 7; Mrs. M. O'Sullivan £1 : 14 : 6; S. H. Riches £29 : 7 : 2; A. G. Bennett £42 : 3 : 1; A. R. Hoare £74 : 5 : 6; A. Shire £8 : 10 : 6.

II. GOVERNOR. Under by £127 : 19 : 4 made up as follows :— Gardener £1 : 10 : 0; Clerk £60 : 7 : 0; Cost of Living Bonus £12 : 4 : 2; Coal & Oil £33 : 18 : 2; Uniform for Orderly £15; Contingencies £5.

III. COLONIAL SECRETARY. Under by £471 : 14 : 6. Underspent items £166 : 13 : 4. Assistant Colonial Secretary £24 : 8 : 11; Clerk, Grade IV. £28; Office Boy £10 : 10 : 0; Charge Allowance £76 : 7 : 9; Head Printer £98 : 16 : 8; Assistant Printer, Grade II. £230; Cost of Living Bonus 5/10; 2. Extra Assistance £25; 5. Typewriter £25. Overspent items totalled £213 : 8 : 0 and were made up as follows :— Clerk, Grade III. £107 : 14 : 5; Duty Allowance £22 : 10 : 0; Assistant Printer 6/2; Apprentice £39 : 2 : 1; 3. Printing Materials £41 : 6 : 6; 4. Contingencies £2 : 8 : 10.

IV. TREASURY & CUSTOMS. Over by £101 : 19 : 0. Income Tax Commission £2 : 10 : 8; Income Tax Representative, London £8; Supervisor & Accountant £87 : 10 : 0; Assistant Customs Officer £137 : 15 : 0; 4. Customs Drawbacks & Refunds £49 : 6 : 2; Income Tax Refunds £14 : 4 : 2. Underspent items— Customs Officer 17/9; Three Temporary Clerks £81 : 9 : 11; Temporary Clerk £69; Duty Allowance £10; Cost of Living Bonus 15/6; 2. Stationery &c. £22 : 11 : 9; 3. Contingencies £8 : 11 : 1; Customs Apparatus £4 : 1 : 0.

V. AUDIT. Under by £1 : 0 : 0.

VI. POST OFFICE. Under by £525 : 13 : 1. Underspent items— Clerk, Grade III. £43 : 19 : 8; Cost of Living Bonus £2 : 5 : 4; 2. Bureau Charges 12/11; 3. Postal Stores 9/4; 4. Carriage of Mails £1,205 : 1 : 2; 5. Sorting & Delivery 5/2; 6. Contingencies 17/3. Overspent items— One Clerk, Grade IV. £8 : 6 : 8; Stamps £697 : 15 : 5; One Clerk, Grade V. £11 : 1 : 8; Office Boy £10 : 14 : 0.

VII. ELECTRICAL & TELEGRAPHS. Over by £2,031 : 8 : 6. Overspent items— Temporary Telephone Operator £37 : 19 : 10; Engineer Apprentice £1 : 1 : 10; Cost of Living Bonus £7 : 12 : 4; Electrician Apprentice £29 : 5 : 0; 2. Maintenance £207 : 3 : 6; 4. Broadcasting £14 : 0 : 11; 5. Electric Lighting £1,421 : 8 : 10; 7. Fuel & House Allowances £38 : 7 : 1; 8. Extension of Lights &c. £384 : 4 : 11. Underspent items— Telephone Operator, Grade IV. £9 : 3 : 4; Telephone Operator, Grade V. 10/-; Junior Clerk £1 : 2 : 0; Office Boy £5 : 11 : 3; Duty Allowance £70; 3. Telephones £21 : 19 : 1; 6. Contingencies £1 : 10 : 1.

VIII. HARBOUR. Under by £187. Underspent items— Assistant to Engineer £8 : 6 : 8; Deckhand £17 : 4 : 11; Apprentices £3 : 9 : 11; Cost of Living Bonus £26 : 3 : 4; 2. Launch, Coal & Oil &c. £40 : 13 : 0; 3. Repairs to Launch &c. £54 : 7 : 9; 4. Upkeep of Slipway £10; 5. Stores, Tools &c. 17/9; 6. Lighthouse Fees £15 : 15 : 0; 7. Handling of Lighthouse Stores £7 : 5 : 0; 9. Contingencies £4 : 15 : 0.

IX. LEGAL. Under by £32 : 12 : 0. Underspent items— Magistrate £16 : 19 : 10; 2. Court & Coroner's Expenses £10; 3. Contingencies £7 : 7 : 11. Less Overspent— 4. Law Library £1 : 15 : 9.

X. POLICE & PRISONS. Over by £166 : 14 : 1. Overspent items— Chief Constable £130 : 18 : 6; Two Constables £256 : 13 : 4; House Allowance £30; Cost of Living Bonus £2 : 4 : 9. Underspent items— Gaol Matron £2 : 14 : 3; Two Special Constables £224 : 5 : 7; 2. Uniforms &c. £2 : 4 : 0; 3. Subsistence of Prisoners £23 : 17 : 2; 4. Contingencies 1/6.

XI. MEDICAL. Over by £391 : 12 : 4. Overspent items— Nursing Sister £2 : 11 : 1; Charge Allowance £20 : 14 : 0; Temporary Sister £32 : 5 : 2; House Allowance £30 : 10 : 3; 2. Drugs &c. £127 : 14 : 5; 3. Maintenance of Staff &c. £29 : 16 : 1; 6. Instruments £48 : 15 : 0; 7. Dental Drugs £302 : 2 : 6; 10. Scavenging Service £82 : 6 : 4; 12. Contingencies 18/8; 14. Medical Treatment Overseas £83; 15. Transport of Medical Cases £215 : 9 : 6. Underspent items— Senior Medical Officer £53 : 13 : 2; Allowance Private Practice £5 : 18 : 4; Four Medical Officers £47 : 18 : 0; Dental Surgeon £223 : 17 : 5; Nurse Matron £6 : 6 : 4; Staff Nurses £10 : 11 : 1; Clerk 13/4; Caretakers £19 : 19 : 8; V.A.D. Service £30; Cost of Living Bonus £6 : 15 : 1; Duty Allowance £18 : 6 : 8; 4. Clothing £7 : 19 : 6; 5. Uniform Allowance £2 : 10 : 0; 8. X-Ray £18 : 18 : 11; 9. Fuel, Fox Bay £67 : 13 : 4; 11. Motor Car £5 : 18 : 3; 13. Tuberculosis Survey £48 : 1 : 7.

XII. EDUCATION. Under by £637 : 13 : 5. Underspent items— Superintendent of Education £2 : 0 : 5; Three Assistant Masters £570 : 7 : 6; Two Assistant Mistresses £210 : 10 : 6; Four Assistant Teachers £21 : 2 : 0; One Assistant Teacher 9/2; Three Pupil Teachers £13 : 11 : 6; Two Temporary Teachers £4 : 13 : 4; Supervisor Camp Education £19 : 16 : 8; Six Travelling Teachers £97 : 12 : 5; Clerk £10; 3. Extra Assistance £20; 5. Travelling Teachers' Expenses £55 : 11 : 9; 8. Superannuation Contribution £105 : 5 : 1; 9. Contingencies £32 : 12 : 2.

XIII. ECCLESIASTICAL. As estimated.

XIV. NATURALIST. Under by £98 : 17 : 8. Underspent items— 2. Apparatus £10; 3. Trout Ova £88 : 17 : 6; 4. Contingencies 2d.

XV. MILITARY. Over by £43 : 4 : 6. Overspent items— Quartermaster £12 : 7 : 5; Armourer £72 : 1 : 8; Cost of Living Bonus £11 : 5 : 0; 3. Capitation Grants £400; 4. Upkeep of Rifle Range £98 : 15 : 10; Contingencies £3 : 15 : 11. Underspent items— Staff Instructor £183 : 1 : 4; Allowance for care of Stores £15; 5. Band £25; 6. Superannuation Contribution £32.

XVI. AGRICULTURE. Over by £614 : 13 : 7. Overspent items— Two Apprentices £4 : 5 : 6; Cost of Living Bonus £16 : 14 : 8; Foreman £201 : 13 : 4; 3. Books & Instruments £2 : 0 : 1; 6. Labour £774 : 5 : 1; 10. Fencing Materials £15 : 18 : 8; 11. Fodder £12 : 2 : 7; 17. Compensation to Stock Owners £61 : 18 : 11; 18. Upkeep of Motor Vehicles £3 : 18 : 2; 20. Upkeep of Govt. House Gardens £13 : 7 : 10; 27. Unallocated Stores £514 : 1 : 9. Underspent items— Director of Agriculture 5/11; Agricultural Officer £67 : 6 : 8; Clerk, Grade IV. £11 : 13 : 4; Foreman Mechanic £20 : 5 : 7; Junior Meteorological Observer £1 : 17 : 9; 2. Harness £5 : 12 : 6; 4. Diminution of Birds of Prey £45 : 3 : 6; 5. Prevention of Animal Disease £13 : 3 : 11; 7. Fertilizer £10 : 19 : 4; 8. Seeds & Grasses £2 : 15 : 9; 9. Tools & Implements £48 : 1 : 7; 12. Fuel & Oil £13 : 10 : 10; 13. Contingencies 1/2; 14. Dairy Requirements £4 : 9 : 4; 19. Dairy Scheme Guarantee £17 : 13 : 1; 21. Building Materials £5 : 18 : 1; 22. Purchase of Materials for resale £42 : 10 : 6; 23. Tractor Spares £65 : 9 : 11; 24. Smithy Requirements £23 : 13 : 10; 25. Bonus (Production) £5 : 0 : 5; 26. Motor Lorry £600.

XVII. MISCELLANEOUS. Over by £3,995 : 4 : 11. Overspent items— 2. Library & Museum £18; 5. Fire Insurance £45 : 11 : 11; 6. Salutes & Flags £14 : 14 : 9; 9. Contributions to Institutions £117 : 16 : 0; 10. Passages £2,729 : 4 : 7; 12. Postage £1 : 8 : 2; 13. Travelling and Subsistence Allowances £76 : 3 : 6; 17. Provident Fund £24 : 1 : 2; 21. Revenue Suspense Account £1,231 : 7 : 9; 22. Town Hall Fire £50 : 10 : 4; 23. Victory Celebrations £100 : 15 : 9. Underspent items— 3. Crown Agents' Expenses £16 : 2 : 5; 4. Telegrams £65 : 17 : 9; 7. Stationery £96 : 14 : 7; 8. Periodicals £12 : 16 : 2; 11. Transport £74 : 10 : 10; 14. Maintenance of Prisoner in United Kingdom £7 : 17 : 2; 15. Charitable Relief £29 : 2 : 9; 16. Refunds of Revenue £9 : 9 : 10; 18. Censorship £56 : 17 : 6; 20. Stenographic Allowance £35.

XVIII. PUBLIC WORKS. Over by £41 : 1 : 5. Overspent items— Executive Engineer £52 : 16 : 9; Apprentices £21 : 7 : 0; Cost of Living Bonus £6 : 16 : 4; Duty Allowance £33 : 6 : 8. Underspent items— General Foreman £25; Clerk, Grade II. £1 : 4 : 8; Charge Allowance £23 : 1 : 4; 2. Casual Labour £9 : 11 : 11; 3. Books & Ledgers £8 : 1 : 4; 4. Contingencies £6 : 6 : 1.

XIX. PUBLIC WORKS RECURRENT. Over by £8,229 : 12 : 11. Overspent items— 1. Roads, Bridges, &c. £4,277 : 19 : 2; 3. Repairs to Govt. House £24 : 12 : 8; 4. Repairs to Govt. Buildings £1,044 : 12 : 3; 6. Furniture, Govt. Buildings £124 : 13 : 8; 7. Minor Works £7 : 19 : 6; 10. Carts & Horses £33 : 14 : 6; 11. Upkeep and Erection of Fences £146 : 8 : 11; 13. Upkeep of Navigation Lights & Beacons £91; 14. Peat Supply £682 : 1 : 0; 16. Tools £37 : 14 : 3; 18. Holiday Pay £367 : 10 : 9; 19. Payment for Wet Time £58 : 3 : 2; 20. Transport of Stores £28 : 0 : 5; 21. Plant £747 : 8 : 7; 22. Unallocated Stores £168 : 0 : 11; 23. Repairs to Gale Damage £1,376 : 17 : 8. Underspent items— 2. Water Service £27 : 10 : 4; 5. Furniture, Govt. House £14 : 17 : 8; 8. Upkeep of Public Baths £17 : 16 : 3; 9. Upkeep of Motor Transport £12 : 17 : 4; 12. Upkeep of Jetties £250; 15. Light & Fuel, Govt. Buildings £637 : 4 : 0; 17. Drainage of Peat Banks £26 : 18 : 11.

XX. PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY. Under by £1,518 : 7 : 9. Underspent items— 1. Dental Block £1,244 : 5 : 0; 2. Purchase of Lorries £450; 3. Fox Bay Jetty £17 : 13 : 6. Overspent item— 5. Meteorological Station £193 : 10 : 9.

XXI. WAR EXPENDITURE. Under by £7,975 : 7 : 2. Underspent items— 2. Pay & Allowances £7,346 : 7 : 11; 3. Building Materials £5; 4. Transport £260 : 7 : 0; 5. Uniforms £5; 6. Miscellaneous Expenses £1 : 13 : 11; 7. Arms & Ammunition £12 : 4 : 6; 9. Fuel & Lighting £76 : 7 : 10; Maintenance of Buildings £147 : 6 : 0; 11. Internees £5; 12. Supplementary Pay £667 : 5 : 3. Overspent items— 1. Field Works £372 : 17 : 5; Civil Defence £36 : 0 : 2.

XXII. LAND SALES FUND. Overspent by £893.

### Dependencies.

23. REVENUE. The approved Estimate was £8,573, while the actual Revenue was £13,283 : 6 : 6, the difference being £4,710 : 6 : 6, more than estimated which is explained in the following statement, with comparative figures for 1944 :—

	Actual 1944. £	Approved Esti- mate, 1945. £	Actual 1945. £ s. d.	Under the Estimate. £ s. d.	Over the Estimate. £ s. d.
<b>CUSTOMS.</b>					
<b>IMPORT DUTIES.</b>					
Wine ...	90	50	76 : 7 : 7	.....	26 : 7 : 7
Malt ...	26	10	25 : 2 : 0	.....	15 : 2 : 0
Spirits ...	669	300	893 : 9 : 8	.....	593 : 9 : 8
Tobacco ...	830	650	1,358 : 8 : 0	.....	708 : 8 : 0
Matches ...	102	80	105 : 10 : 0	.....	25 : 10 : 0
<b>EXPORT DUTIES.</b>					
Whale & Seal Oil ...	4,315	5000	5,363 : 0 : 6	.....	363 : 0 : 6
Guano ...	698	750	1,075 : 11 : 2	.....	325 : 11 : 2
<b>PORT DUES.</b>					
Tonnage Dues ...	70	50	160 : 0 : 0	.....	110 : 0 : 0
<b>INTERNAL REVENUE.</b>					
<b>LICENCES.</b>					
Sealing ...	150	150	150 : 0 : 0	.....	.....
Whaling ...	250	250	600 : 0 : 0	.....	350 : 0 : 0
Penguin Eggs ...	5	5	10 : 0 : 0	4 : 10 : 0	.....
Gun ...	11	10	10 : 0 : 0	.....	.....
W/T Licences ...	24	20	25 : 1 : 8	.....	5 : 1 : 8
Income Tax ...	4,851	—	2,094 : 10 : 4	.....	2,094 : 10 : 4
<b>FEES.</b>					
Supreme Court ...	—	5	.....	5 : 0 : 0	.....
Police Court ...	—	5	.....	5 : 0 : 0	.....
Registrar General ...	1	5	.....	5 : 0 : 0	.....
Customs Officers' Services	17	10	60 : 0 : 0	.....	50 : 0 : 0
Shipping ...	12	8	123 : 18 : 6	.....	115 : 18 : 6
<b>RENTS.</b>					
Crown Lands ...	2,050	1,050	1,050 : 0 : 0	.....	.....
<b>MISCELLANEOUS.</b>					
Unforeseen ...	40	10	.....	10 : 0 : 0	.....
Contribution for Defence	—	75	.....	75 : 0 : 0	.....
Commission on Drafts ...	61	80	111 : 17 : 1	.....	31 : 17 : 1
	<u>£14,272</u>	<u>£8,573</u>	<u>£13,283 : 6 : 6</u>	<u>£104 : 10 : 0</u>	<u>£4,814 : 16 : 6</u>

24. EXPENDITURE. The approved estimated Expenditure was £15,966, while the total Expenditure during the year was £14,447 : 3 : 0 shewing a saving of £1,518 : 17 : 0 on the year's working. The total actual Expenditure £14,447 : 3 : 0 exceeded the actual Revenue of £13,283 : 6 : 6 by £1,163 : 16 : 6. This sum was transferred to Falkland Islands Surplus and Deficit account and will be recovered from the Research Fund during the current year.

The following statement shews the details of the year's expenditure under the various subheads :—

	Approved Estimate, 1945. £	Actual Expenditure, 1945. £ s. d.	Under the Estimate. £ s. d.	Over the Estimate. £ s. d.
<b>ORDINARY EXPENDITURE</b>				
Magistrate ... ..	600	600 : 0 : 0	.....	.....
Duty Allowance ... ..	100	100 : 0 : 0	.....	.....
Customs Officer ... ..	270	225 : 3 : 6	44 : 16 : 6	.....
Duty Allowance ... ..	50	35 : 7 : 6	14 : 12 : 6	.....
Assistant Customs Officer ... ..	190	202 : 5 : 0	.....	12 : 5 : 0
Duty Allowance ... ..	50	50 : 5 : 7	.....	5 : 7
Constable & Handyman ... ..	150	149 : 3 : 4	16 : 8	.....
Duty Allowance ... ..	50	50 : 0 : 0	.....	.....
Two Operators ... ..	480	480 : 0 : 0	.....	.....
Duty Allowance ... ..	100	62 : 10 : 0	37 : 10 : 0	.....
Charge Allowance ... ..	50	50 : 0 : 0	.....	.....
One Operator, Grade III. ... ..	200	200 : 0 : 0	.....	.....
Duty Allowance ... ..	—	34 : 11 : 8	.....	34 : 11 : 8
Duty Allowance, Operator Grade IV. ... ..	50	16 : 18 : 11	33 : 1 : 1	.....
Operator, Grade V. ... ..	90	89 : 11 : 8	8 : 4	.....
Duty Allowance ... ..	36	36 : 0 : 0	.....	.....
Government Naturalist ... ..	250	250 : 0 : 0	.....	.....
Cost of Living Bonuses ... ..	126	126 : 12 : 0	.....	12 : 0
Income Tax Collector ... ..	—	50 : 0 : 0	.....	50 : 0 : 0
Charge Allowance ... ..	—	106 : 0 : 6	.....	106 : 0 : 6
<b>Total Personal Emoluments ...</b>	<b>£2,842</b>	<b>£2,914 : 9 : 8</b>	<b>£ 131 : 5 : 1</b>	<b>£203 : 14 : 9</b>
Fuel & Light ... ..	2,250	2,238 : 17 : 6	11 : 2 : 6	.....
Maintenance of Works ... ..	200	205 : 12 : 9	.....	5 : 12 : 9
Furniture Government Buildings ... ..	75	2 : 0 : 9	72 : 19 : 3	.....
Maintenance of W/T. Station ... ..	180	395 : 14 : 0	.....	215 : 14 : 0
Fuel for Motor Boat ... ..	20	8 : 7 : 7	11 : 12 : 5	.....
Uniforms ... ..	15	5 : 18 : 10	9 : 1 : 2	.....
Fire Insurance ... ..	74	71 : 0 : 0	3 : 0 : 0	.....
Casual Labour ... ..	15	9 : 4 : 2	5 : 15 : 10	.....
Passages ... ..	500	132 : 12 : 0	367 : 8 : 0	.....
Contributions to Institutions ... ..	31	48 : 16 : 0	.....	17 : 16 : 0
Law Books &c. ... ..	30	7 : 8 : 3	22 : 11 : 9	.....
Postal Stores ... ..	5	.....	5 : 0 : 0	.....
Telegrams ... ..	50	76 : 9 : 6	.....	26 : 9 : 6
Contribution to Central Administration ... ..	4,000	4,000 : 0 : 0	.....	.....
Carriage of Mails ... ..	5,000	3,654 : 14 : 11	1,345 : 5 : 1	.....
Crown Agents' Expenses ... ..	25	19 : 14 : 10	5 : 5 : 2	.....
Audit Expenses ... ..	7	6 : 0 : 0	1 : 0 : 0	.....
Medical Services ... ..	150	163 : 2 : 11	.....	13 : 2 : 11
Pension—W. W. Stuart ... ..	59	58 : 6 : 8	13 : 4	.....
" A. G. Bennett ... ..	26	32 : 7 : 0	.....	6 : 7 : 0
" Mrs. W. Barlas ... ..	107	144 : 15 : 8	.....	37 : 15 : 8
Contingencies ... ..	10	12 : 13 : 2	.....	2 : 13 : 2
Provident Fund ... ..	50	51 : 7 : 6	.....	1 : 7 : 6
Repairs to Typewriters ... ..	10	.....	10 : 0 : 0	.....
Censorship ... ..	10	10 : 0 : 0	.....	.....
Transport ... ..	—	12 : 7 : 8	.....	12 : 7 : 8
<b>Total Ordinary Expenditure</b>	<b>£15,741</b>	<b>£14,282 : 1 : 4</b>	<b>£2,001 : 19 : 7</b>	<b>£543 : 0 : 11</b>
Extraordinary Expenditure ... ..	225	165 : 1 : 8	59 : 18 : 4	.....
<b>Total Expenditure ... ..</b>	<b>£15,966</b>	<b>£14,447 : 3 : 0</b>	<b>£2,061 : 17 : 11</b>	<b>£543 : 0 : 11</b>
<b>Excess of Estimate over Expenditure ... £1,518 : 17 : 0.</b>				

25. Detailed statements of Revenue and Expenditure accompany this report.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

E. F. LELLMAN,

*O. i/c. Treasury.*

## ABSTRACT OF FALKLAND ISLANDS EXPENDITURE, 1945.

HEAD.	APPROVED ESTIMATE, 1945.			EXPENDITURE FOR 1945.					
	Personal	Other Charges.	Total.	Personal	Other Charges.	Total.			
	£	£	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£	s.	d.
I. Pensions ...	—	3600	3600	.....	3567 2 2	3567 2 2	3567	2	2
II. The Governor ...	2432	220	2652	2357 18 10	166 1 10	2524 0 8	2524	0	8
III. Colonial Secretary ...	2910	82	2992	2444 10 2	75 15 4	2520 5 6	2520	5	6
IV. Treasury & Customs	1449	535	1984	1522 12 6	563 6 6	2085 19 0	2085	19	0
V. Audit ...	—	7	7	.....	6 0 0	6 0 0	6	0	0
VI. Post Office ...	927	5095	6022	910 17 4	4585 9 7	5496 6 11	5496	6	11
VII. Electrical & Telegraphs ...	4231	2356	6587	4191 7 5	4427 1 1	8618 8 6	8618	8	6
VIII. Harbour ...	741	279	1020	685 15 2	147 4 10	833 0 0	833	0	0
IX. Legal ...	1772	45	817	755 0 2	29 7 10	784 8 0	784	8	0
X. Police & Prisons ...	1184	105	1289	1376 16 9	78 17 4	1455 14 1	1455	14	1
XI. Medical ...	5880	2635	8515	5532 1 5	3374 10 11	8906 12 4	8906	12	4
XII. Education ...	5071	2090	7161	4481 13 4	2041 13 3	6523 6 7	6523	6	7
XIII. Ecclesiastical ...	14	275	289	14 0 0	275 0 0	289 0 0	289	0	0
XIV. Naturalist ...	250	115	365	250 0 0	16 2 4	266 2 4	266	2	4
XV. Military ...	350	418	768	262 12 9	548 11 9	811 4 6	811	4	6
XVI. Agriculture ...	2687	6316	9003	2808 4 3	6809 9 4	9617 13 7	9617	13	7
XVII. Miscellaneous ...	—	7865	7865	.....	11860 4 11	11860 4 11	11860	4	11
XVIII. Public Works ...	3349	1015	4364	3414 0 9	991 0 8	4405 1 5	4405	1	5
XIX. Public Works Recurrent ...	—	9265	9265	.....	17494 12 11	17494 12 11	17494	12	11
Total Ordinary Expenditure...	32247	42318	74565	31007 10 10	57057 12 7	88065 3 5	88065	3	5
XX. Public Works Extraordinary ...	—	3000	3000	.....	1481 12 3	1481 12 3	1481	12	3
XXI. Military War Expenditure	—	19900	19900	.....	11924 12 10	11924 12 10	11924	12	10
XXII. Land Sales	—	107	107	.....	1000 0 0	1000 0 0	1000	0	0
Total Falklands ...	32247	65325	97572	31007 10 10	71463 17 8	102471 8 6	102471	8	6
DEPENDENCIES.									
I. Ordinary Expenditure ...	2842	12899	15741	2914 9 8	11367 11 8	14282 1 4	14282	1	4
II. Extraordinary Expenditure	—	225	225	.....	165 1 8	165 1 8	165	1	8
Total Dependencies ...	2842	13124	15966	2914 9 8	11532 13 4	14447 3 0	14447	3	0



**Annual Abstract Account Statement showing  
the Falkland Islands & Dependencies for**

**R E C E I P T S .**

RECEIPTS.	Estimated 1945.	Amount received to 31st Dec. 1945.	Receipts for same period, 1944.	More than estimated, 1945.	Less than estimated, 1945.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Balance on 1st Jan., 1945		16861 7 11			
1. Customs Duties	18850 0 0	23240 16 9	23372 7 4	4390 16 9	
2. Port Dues	85 0 0	71 6 0	46 13 0		13 14 0
3. Internal Revenue	13957 0 0	18829 17 3	19823 6 4	4872 17 3	
4. Fees, Fines, &c.	3163 0 0	2748 6 8	3542 10 1		414 13 4
5. Interest	12550 0 0	13229 19 9	12163 14 1	679 19 9	
6. Post Office	8050 0 0	18645 16 0	69547 2 4	10595 16 0	
7. Telegraphs & Telephones	9740 0 0	15796 7 5	10376 19 8	6056 7 5	
8. Rents	1320 0 0	1516 10 1	1664 1 8	196 10 1	
9. Miscellaneous	4870 0 0	7258 19 4	27695 17 7	2388 19 4	
10. Contribution from Dependencies	4000 0 0	8712 13 5	4000 0 0	4712 13 5	
11. Land Sales Fund	107 0 0	626 0 3	411 5 10	519 0 3	
Total Ordinary Rev. Falklands	£ 76692 0 0	110676 12 11	172643 17 11	34413 0 3	428 7 4
Dependencies Revenue	8573 0 0	13283 6 6	14271 13 8	4710 6 6	
Total Revenue	£ 85265 0 0	123959 19 5	186915 11 7	39123 6 9	428 7 4
Research Fund		10535 8 1	Surplus of Assets 1st January, 1945.		
Investments Realized		74307 13 4			
Farm & Building Loans		148 11 2	Land Sales Fund £271025 4 6 General Revenue Balance a/c Deficit 27842 15 8 £243182 8 10		
Advances Repaid		6124 0 5			
Deposits Received		243803 5 10			
Remittances Received		124847 8 0			
Town Hall Reconstruction Fund		717 13 11			
Revenue Suspense A/c		7182 10 5			
Reserve Fund		115 19 6			
Marine Insurance Fund		120 1 8			
Workmen's Compensation Insurance Fund		518 13 8			
Investment Adjustment A/c		4702 1 7			
General Revenue Balance A/c		212 19 11			
Total	£	597296 6 11			
Balance brought down 1st January, 1945	£	16861 7 11			
Total	£	614157 14 10			

Distribution of Cash Balance 1st January, 1945 :—

Colonial Treasury	£16072 14 0
Crown Agents	181 18 9
South Georgia	606 15 2
	£16861 7 11.

Receipts and Payments under various Heads for  
the Year ended 31st December, 1945.

## P A Y M E N T S .

PAYMENTS.	Estimated, 1945.			Amount paid to 31st Dec., 1945.			Payments for same period 1944.			More than estimated, 1945.			Less than estimated, 1945.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Pensions ... ..	3600	0	0	3567	2	2	4056	16	5	.....			32	17	10
2. The Governor ... ..	2652	0	0	2524	0	8	2524	10	1	.....			127	19	4
3. Colonial Secretary ... ..	2992	0	0	2520	5	6	2609	17	2	.....			471	14	6
4. Treasury & Customs ... ..	1984	0	0	2085	19	0	1892	11	4	101	19	0	.....		
5. Audit ... ..	7	0	0	6	0	0	6	10	0	.....			1	0	0
6. Post Office ... ..	6022	0	0	5496	6	11	7263	0	5	.....			525	13	1
7. Electrical & Telegraphs ... ..	6587	0	0	8618	8	6	6027	0	10	2031	8	6	.....		
8. Harbour ... ..	1020	0	0	833	0	0	1047	13	0	.....			187	0	0
9. Legal ... ..	817	0	0	784	8	0	1225	9	8	.....			32	12	0
10. Police & Prisons ... ..	1289	0	0	1455	14	1	1202	16	4	166	14	1	.....		
11. Medical ... ..	8515	0	0	8906	12	4	7709	12	5	391	12	4	.....		
12. Education ... ..	7161	0	0	6523	6	7	4867	5	11	.....			637	13	5
13. Ecclesiastical ... ..	289	0	0	289	0	0	289	0	0	.....			.....		
14. Naturalist ... ..	365	0	0	266	2	4	506	2	4	.....			98	17	8
15. Military ... ..	768	0	0	811	4	6	759	3	6	43	4	6	.....		
16. Agriculture ... ..	9003	0	0	9617	13	7	9184	11	2	614	13	7	.....		
17. Miscellaneous ... ..	7865	0	0	11860	4	11	62321	11	6	3995	4	11	.....		
18. Public Works Department ... ..	4364	0	0	4405	1	5	3755	7	6	41	1	5	.....		
19. Public Works Recurrent ... ..	9265	0	0	17494	12	11	18740	18	2	8229	12	11	.....		
Total Ordinary Expenditure ... £	74565	0	0	88065	3	5	135989	17	9	15615	11	3	2115	7	10
20. Public Works Extraordinary ... ..	3000	0	0	1481	12	3	1145	8	9	.....			1518	7	9
21. War Expenditure ... ..	19900	0	0	11924	12	10	20610	16	7	.....			7975	7	2
22. Land Sales Fund ... ..	107	0	0	1000	0	0	1025	0	0	893	0	0	.....		
Total Falklands ... £	97572	0	0	102471	8	6	158771	3	1	16508	11	3	11609	2	9
Surplus of Assets on the 31st December, 1945.															
Dependencies ... ..				14447	3	0	Land Sales Fund ... ..			£270651	4	9			
Research Fund ... ..				4714	2	7	General Revenue Balance A/c.								
Investments made ... ..				121201	17	3	Deficit 1/1/45. £27842	15	8						
Advances made ... ..				11259	12	11	Surplus 31/12/45.	7415	7	8					
Deposits Repaid ... ..				209515	2	4	Appreciation of								
Remittances made ... ..				115729	9	3	Investments	212	19	11					
Investment Adjustment A/c. ... ..				4702	1	7									
General Revenue Balance A/c. ... ..				1081	18	5	Depreciation of								
							Investments	1081	18	5					
										6546	9	2			
							Deficit 1/1/45.	27842	15	8					
							Less								
							Surplus 31/12/45.	6546	9	2			21296	6	6
Balance on 31st December, 1945 ... ..				29034	19	0							£249354	18	3
Total ... ..				£614157	14	10									

## Distribution of Cash Balance 31st December, 1945 :--

Colonial Treasury ... ..	£26261	1	7
Crown Agents ... ..	2427	5	6
South Georgia ... ..	346	11	11
	£29034	19	0.

E. F. LELLMAN,  
O. i/c. Treasury.

**Annual abstract account statement showing Receipts and Payments under various Heads  
for the Dependencies for the Year ended 31st December, 1945.**

**R E C E I P T S .**

Receipts.	Estimated 1945.	Amount received to 31st Dec., 1945.	Receipts for same period, 1944.	More than estimated 1945.	Less than estimated 1945.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. Customs Duties :					
(a) Imports	1090 0 0	2458 17 3	1717 15 10	1368 17 3	.....
(b) Exports	5750 0 0	6438 11 8	5012 5 2	688 11 8	.....
2. Port & Tonnage Dues	50 0 0	160 0 0	70 0 0	110 0 0	.....
3. Internal Rev. Licences	435 0 0	2880 2 0	5290 16 5	2445 2 0	.....
4. Fees, Fines, etc.	33 0 0	183 18 6	29 12 0	150 18 6	.....
5. Rents ...	1050 0 0	1050 0 0	2050 0 0	.....	.....
6. Miscellaneous	165 0 0	111 17 1	101 4 3	.....	53 2 11
Total Ordinary Revenue £	8573 0 0	13283 6 6	14271 13 8	4763 9 5	53 2 11
Research Fund	.....	10535 8 1	8132 11 3	.....	.....
	£ 8573 0 0	23818 14 7	22404 4 11	4763 9 5	53 2 11

Surplus of Assets on 1st January, 1945.

Research Fund	...	£201829 0 0	£201829 0 0.
---------------	-----	-------------	--------------

**P A Y M E N T S .**

Payments.	Estimated 1945	Amount paid to 31st Dec., 1945.	Payments for same period, 1944.	More than estimated 1945.	Less than estimated 1945.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. Personal:-					
South Georgia	2466 0 0	2537 17 8	2304 5 0	71 17 8	.....
South Shetlands	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
General	376 0 0	376 12 0	388 8 6	12 0	.....
2. Other Charges:-					
(a) South Georgia	2829 0 0	2936 15 7	3190 8 9	107 15 7	.....
(b) South Shetlands	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
General	10070 0 0	8430 16 1	8881 2 10	.....	1639 3 11
Total Ordinary Expenditure	15741 0 0	14282 1 4	14764 5 1	180 5 3	1639 3 11
3. Extraordinary:-					
(a) South Georgia	225 0 0	165 1 8	368 11 6	.....	59 18 4
(b) South Shetlands	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miscellaneous	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
£	15966 0 0	14447 3 0	15132 16 7	180 5 3	1699 2 3
Charges on Dependencies Revenue	.....	4714 2 7	2759 2 9	.....	.....
Research Fund	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Expenditure ...	15966 0 0	19161 5 7	17891 19 4	180 5 3	1699 2 3

Surplus of Assets on 31st December, 1945.

Research Fund	...	£207650 5 6.	£207650 5 6.
---------------	-----	--------------	--------------

E. F. LELLMAN,  
O. i/c. Treasury.

M.P. 30/45.

## Currency Note Security Fund.

Colonial Treasury,

Stanley, Falkland Islands.

30th June, 1946.

The Honourable

The Colonial Secretary.

Sir,

In conformity with the provisions of the Falkland Islands Currency Notes Ordinance, 1930, I have the honour to submit a statement of transactions during the period 1st January to 31st December, 1945, inclusive.

2. The year commenced with a currency note circulation amounting to £54,296 : 10 and ended with a similar amount. The following notes were in circulation on the 31st December, 1945 :—

£5 series "A"	2		
" " "B"	12		
" " "C"	2,408		
		Value	£12,110 : 0 : 0
£1 series "A"	57		
" " "B"	128		
" " "C"	38,323		
		"	38,508 : 0 : 0
10/- " "C"	7,327		
		"	3,663 : 10 : 0
5/- " "A"	31		
" " "B"	29		
		"	15 : 0 : 0
Total in circulation	...	...	£54,296 : 10 : 0

3. The value of currency notes lodged with the Commissioner during the year by persons desiring to receive sterling in London was £22,875 : 9 : 3, yielding a commission of £206 : 5 : 11.

4. The total dividends earned by investments amounted to £1,646 : 17 : 6, which was credited direct to Revenue.

5. On the 31st December, 1945, the sum of £200 : 2 : 4 was debited against the Fund in respect of depreciation of investments held on behalf of the Fund at that date.

6. At the close of the year the sum of £9 : 13 : 1 was credited to Falkland Islands Revenue, being the surplus available after providing 110% of the Note Issue.

7. Statements of Receipts and Payments and of the Investments held at the end of the period under review are appended.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

E. F. LELLMAN,

O. i/c. Treasury.

## Note Security Fund.

STATEMENT OF TRANSACTIONS 1st JANUARY TO 31st DECEMBER, 1945.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
1945.		1945.	
To		By	
Balance 1st January	£59,775 : 13 : 0	Sterling payments by	
1% Commission received on		Crown Agents, London	21,797 : 3 : 3
transfers to London	206 : 5 : 11	Dividends to F. Is. Revenue	£1,646 : 17 : 6
1% Commission received on		Fee for sorting and tabulating	
transfers, Colony	4 : 13 : 9	damaged currency	2 : 2 : 0
Currency lodged for sterling		Sterling Payments	
payment in London	2,2875 : 9 : 3	made in Colony	463 : 16 : 5
Currency lodged with Crown		Depreciation of Investments	200 : 2 : 4
Agents for payment, Colony	463 : 16 : 5	Transferred to F. Is. Revenue	
Dividends received during year	1,646 : 17 : 6	after providing 110% of	
Telegrams	1 : 15 : 0	Note Issue	9 : 13 : 1
		Balance	60,854 : 16 : 3
	£84,974 : 10 : 10		£84,974 : 10 : 10

Balance :-

Market value of Investments	...	£57,148 : 7 : 1
Remittances in transit	...	1,128 : 13 : 3
Liquid balance	...	2,577 : 15 : 11
		£60,854 : 16 : 3

## Note Security Fund.

INVESTMENTS 31st DECEMBER, 1945.

NAME OF STOCK.		%	FACE VALUE OF STOCK.			COST OF STOCK.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS, 31st DECEMBER, 1945.			
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	Price.	£	s.	d.
Kenya	1946/56	6	3184	19	10	3315	1	10	104	3312	7	9
Queensland	1922/47	3	900	0	0	842	17	7	100	900	0	0
Nigeria	1955	3	2781	2	11	1925	13	3	101	2808	19	2
Fed. Malay States	1960/70	3	2925	11	4	2603	15	1	99	2896	6	3
Jamaica	1956/61	3	2020	4	0	2000	0	0	100	2020	4	0
Nigeria	1947/57	5	600	0	0	594	0	0	104	624	0	0
"	1963	4	1842	16	7	1617	1	4	114	2100	16	6
Kenya	1950	4½	2021	5	3	1945	6	6	107	2162	15	0
Nigeria	1950/60	5	3000	0	0	3282	10	0	108	3240	0	0
New Zealand	1949	5	2518	13	0	2510	7	9	107	2694	19	1
War Loan	1955/59	3	1021	13	10	1019	8	4	102½	1047	4	8
Tasmania	1940/50	4	1444	4	8	1476	5	6	100	1444	4	8
Joint Colonial Fund			24260	11	5	23132	7	2		25251	17	1
			31896	10	0					31896	10	0
			56157	1	5	23132	7	2		57148	7	1
Book value			...	...	...	57348	9	5				
Market value of Investments			...	...	...	57148	7	1				
Depreciation			...	...	...	£ 200	2	4				

## Government Savings Bank Report 1945.

The Honourable,  
The Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Treasury,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
30th June, 1946.

Sir,

In accordance with the provisions of the Savings Bank Ordinance, 1936, I have the honour to submit a report for the year ended 31st December, 1945.

2. During the year there were 3,374 deposits and 1,244 withdrawals. The average monthly deposits amounted to £9,438 : 10 : 9, against average monthly withdrawals of £6,768 : 8 : 6.

3. The number of depositors decreased during the year of account by 148 as follows :-

Number of Depositors on 1/1/45.	...	...	1,740.
Accounts opened	...	...	117.
Accounts closed	...	...	265.
Number of Depositors on 31/12/45.	...	...	1,592.

4. Accrued interest totalled £9,855 : 10 : 11. The deposits and accrued interest exceeded the withdrawals by £41,896 : 17 : 11, leaving a balance of £441,630 : 5 : 7 due to depositors as hereunder :-

Amount standing to credit of Depositors 1/1/45.	...	£399,733 : 7 : 8
Deposits received	...	113,262 : 9 : 0
Interest credited to depositors' accounts	...	9,855 : 10 : 11
	Total	£522,851 : 7 : 7
Less withdrawals	...	81,221 : 2 : 0
Balance due to Depositors 31/12/45.	...	£441,630 : 5 : 7

5. The total sum expended by the Crown Agents, from time to time, under Section 11 (1) of the Ordinance in the purchase of approved securities of a face value of £424,979 : 11 : 3, amount to £425,270 : 12 : 1. Total Income amounted to £14,563 : 10 : 9, made up as follows :-

Appreciations of Investments	...	£ 639 : 11 : 3
Interest from Investments	...	13,923 : 19 : 5
		£14,563 : 10 : 8

6. Appended are statements showing :-

- (i) Nominal value, cost and market value of Investments held on behalf of the Savings Bank Fund.
- (ii) Monthly summary of transactions.
- (iii) Abstract of Revenue and Expenditure, Deposits and Withdrawals, Investment Adjustment Account, Reserve Account and Liabilities at the close of the year.

7. It will be observed that the assets of the Savings Bank exceed the liability to depositors by £47,328 : 3 : 0.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

E. F. LELLMAN,

*O. i/c. Treasury.*

## Savings Bank Fund.

ACCOUNTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st DECEMBER. 1945.

### REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
To Interest on closed A/cs.	160	15	11	By Interest on Investments	13,923	19	5
.. Interest capitalised and credited to Depositors' A/cs.	9,694	15	0				
.. Proportion of Salaries, &c.	964	1	1				
.. Stationery, &c.		9	6				
.. Commission on Remittances	16	7	9				
.. Calculating Machines, &c.	236	19	3				
.. Reserve Account	2,850	10	11				
	<u>£13,923</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>5</u>		<u>£13,923</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>5</u>

### ACCOUNT OF DEPOSITS AND WITHDRAWALS.

To Balance – Credit of Depositors at 1/1/45.	399,733	7	8	By Withdrawals	81,221	2	0
.. Deposits	113,262	9	0	.. Balance – Credit of Depositors' A/cs.	441,630	5	7
.. Interest credited to Depositors' A/cs.	9,855	10	11				
	<u>£522,851</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>7</u>		<u>£522,851</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>7</u>

### INVESTMENT ADJUSTMENT ACCOUNT.

To Transfer to Reserve A/c.	£639	11	3	By Appreciation of Investments	£639	11	3
-----------------------------	------	----	---	--------------------------------	------	----	---

### RESERVE ACCOUNT.

To Balance 31/12/45.	47,328	3	0	By Investment Adjustment A/c.	639	11	3
				.. Revenue & Expenditure A/c.	2,850	10	11
				.. Balance 31/12/44.	43,838	0	10
	<u>£47,328</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>0</u>		<u>£47,328</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>0</u>

### STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES.

LIABILITIES.				ASSETS.			
Amount due to Depositors	441,630	5	7	Market Value of Investments	439,653	15	4
Reserve	47,328	3	0	Cash in the hands of the Financial Secretary	49,304	13	3
	<u>£488,958</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>7</u>		<u>£488,958</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>7</u>



## Savings Bank Fund.

INVESTMENTS 31st DECEMBER, 1945.

Name of Stock.		%	Face Value of Stock.			Cost of Stock.			Market Value on 31st December, 1945.			
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	Price.	£	s.	d.
South Africa	1953/73	3½	8315	14	6	8503	6	1	102½	8502	16	7
Ceylon	1954/59	3½	3379	18	0	1821	1	3	103	3481	6	0
Funding Loan	1960/90	4	3967	1	0	4481	3	8	112½	4462	18	7
Nigeria	1963	4	8007	17	4	7337	18	4	114	9128	19	4
Queensland	1922/47	3	446	0	7	344	13	9	100	446	0	7
Nigeria	1955	3	19579	15	7	18894	12	6	101	19775	11	6
Gold Coast	1956	4½	5775	4	8	6156	7	1	113	6526	0	3
New Zealand	1947	4½	1045	0	0	1132	14	3	103	1076	7	0
British Guiana	1949/69	5	14000	0	0	13847	18	0	107	14980	0	0
Kenya	1948/58	5	1898	7	1	1893	15	10	104	1974	5	9
New Zealand	1952/55	3	6758	10	5	6504	9	9	99½	6724	14	7
Ceylon	1960/70	5	2000	0	0	1980	0	0	121	2420	0	0
Nigeria	1950/60	5	11000	0	0	10890	0	0	108	11880	0	0
New Zealand	1949	5	10631	11	5	10542	10	9	107	11375	15	6
Consols	1957 o/a	4	12986	0	8	14465	6	5	109½	14187	4	10
Ceylon	1965	4½	5064	6	11	4825	5	9	118	5975	18	6
Kenya	1961/71	4½	2000	0	0	1970	0	0	116	2320	0	0
Northern Rhodesia	1950/70	5	5235	11	1	4999	19	1	108	5654	7	11
Uganda	1951/71	5	10000	0	0	9600	0	0	110	11000	0	0
Gold Coast	1960/70	4½	1896	4	11	2128	18	2	115	2180	13	7
War Loan	1955/59	3	13061	3	10	13032	2	8	102½	13387	14	4
Kenya	1957/67	3½	5000	0	0	4925	0	0	105	5250	0	0
India	1949/52	3	5070	6	4	5159	9	6	100¾	5108	6	11
Com. of Australia	1948/53	3¾	5175	5	10	5408	10	7	102	5278	15	11
Ceylon	1959/64	3	3381	11	8	3338	12	0	100	3381	11	8
Com. of Australia	1955/58	3	11136	16	7	10468	15	2	100	11136	16	7
Australia	1958/60	3	14000	0	0	14420	14	0	99	13860	0	0
New Zealand	1955/60	3½	7104	19	4	7121	0	3	104	7389	3	3
Nigeria	1949/79	6	857	4	8	970	12	7	111	951	10	7
Australia	1961/66	3½	6850	12	2	7112	17	8	105	7193	2	9
Savings Bonds	1953/65	3	23553	19	5	23553	19	5	102	24025	1	0
Savings Bonds	1960/70	3	119225	6	5	119225	6	5	101½	120715	12	9
Palestine	1962/67	3	12506	11	9	13866	18	7	100	12506	11	9
New Zealand	1949/54	3½	3440	19	4	3407	12	7	102	3509	15	8
Middlesbrough	1953/73	3½	2026	4	11	2107	11	11	104	2107	5	11
New Zealand	1960/64	3½	1226	11	5	1321	5	1	105	1287	18	0
S. Rhodesia	1955/65	3¼	1200	0	0	1230	3	0	102	1224	0	0
Walsall	1954/64	3¼	2060	0	0	2111	14	0	101	2080	12	0
Savings Bonds	1965/75	3	52079	2	9	52079	2	9	102	53120	14	5
Wolverhampton	1959/64	3¼	2035	10	8	2089	3	3	101½	2066	1	4
Total		£	424979	11	3	425270	12	1		439653	15	4
Market Value		...	439653	15	4							
Book Value		...	439014	4	1							
Appreciation		...	639	11	3							

## Savings Bank Fund.

MONTHLY SUMMARY OF TRANSACTIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st DECEMBER, 1945.

Date.	Deposits.			Withdrawals.			Difference.			TOTAL.			Interest.			Accounts Opened.	Accounts Closed.	No. of Deposits.	No. of With- drawals.
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.				
Balance 1/1/45. ...										399,733	7	8							
January ...	8,137	6	11	5,645	9	1	+ 2,491	17	10	402,225	5	6				12	4	537	83
February ...	5,032	6	7	5,845	17	7	— 813	11	0	401,411	14	6				10	9	501	93
March ...	10,429	12	11	6,205	4	10	+ 4,224	8	1	405,636	2	7				6	12	533	110
April ...	6,471	2	7	5,884	15	5	+ 586	7	2	406,227	8	5	4	18	8	7	35	256	180
May ...	11,200	19	1	16,121	5	1	— 4,920	6	0	401,345	18	11	38	16	6	10	148	200	262
June ...	13,661	16	5	7,384	16	10	+ 6,276	19	7	407,629	11	5	6	12	11	10	15	227	93
July ...	10,179	4	8	6,942	3	3	+ 3,237	1	5	410,882	10	1	15	17	3	7	3	183	64
August ...	8,267	14	11	4,826	11	10	+ 3,441	3	1	414,334	12	5	10	19	3	10	6	155	57
September ...	14,550	9	3	5,916	18	9	+ 8,633	10	6	422,983	12	7	15	9	8	22	10	188	80
October ...	7,172	11	1	6,829	8	5	+ 343	2	8	423,363	12	2	36	16	11	8	13	148	74
November ...	4,917	7	10	3,984	17	2	+ 932	10	8	424,306	0	0	9	17	2	4	5	125	56
December ...	13,241	16	9	5,633	13	9	+ 7,608	3	0	441,630	5	7	9,716	2	7	11	5	321	92
£	113,262	9	0	81,221	2	0	+ 32,041	7	0				9,855	10	11	117	265	3,374	1,244

# Government Employees' Provident Fund 1945.

Colonial Treasury,

Stanley, Falkland Islands.

30th June, 1946.

The Honourable,

The Colonial Secretary.

Sir,

In accordance with Section 4 (6) of the Provident Fund Ordinance No. 8 of 1938, I have the honour to submit a report on the transactions of the Fund for the year ended 31st December, 1945.

Appended are the following statements of account :—

- (i) Abstract of Revenue and Expenditure, Deposits and Withdrawals, Investments, Investments Adjustment, Capital, and statement of Assets and Liabilities.
- (ii) Nominal value, cost and market value of Investments at 31st December, 1945.

2. The amount standing to the credit of depositors at the close of the year is shown in the following statement :—

Balance 1st January, 1945	...	...	...	£17,677 : 8 : 11
Compulsory deposits	...	...	...	1,275 : 8 : 8
Voluntary deposits	...	...	...	21 : 0 : 0
Repayments of Advances	...	...	...	50 : 0 : 0
Government Bonus	...	...	...	1,275 : 8 : 8
Interest on closed accounts	...	...	...	14 : 14 : 9
Accrued interest	...	...	...	344 : 11 : 7
				<hr/>
				£20,658 : 12 : 7
Less Withdrawals :				
Closed accounts	...	...	£1,539 : 19 : 7	
Advances	...	...	298 : 0 : 0	
			<hr/>	
			1,837 : 19 : 7	
			<hr/>	
Balance due to depositors 31/12/45	...	...	...	£18,820 : 13 : 0
				<hr/>

3. Investments of a redemption value of £19,195 : 19 : 1 made and held by the Crown Agents for the Colonies for and on behalf of the Fund, are detailed on the statement forwarded herewith. The revenue from Investments was £599 : 4 : 1.

4. In conformity with Col. Regs. 275 the Fund's Investments were revalued at the prices in the London market at the close of the year. Appreciation amounted to £213 : 13 : 4 and this amount was credited direct to the Fund.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

E. F. LELLMAN,

*O. i/c. Treasury.*

## Government Employees' Provident Fund.

ACCOUNTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st DECEMBER. 1945.

### REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT.

To Interest on Closed A/cs.	14 : 14 : 9	By Interest on Investments	599 : 4 : 1
.. Interest credited to Depositors' A/cs.	344 : 11 : 7		
.. Proportion of Salaries	50 : 0 : 0		
.. Capital Account	189 : 17 : 9		
	<u>£599 : 4 : 1</u>		<u>£599 : 4 : 1</u>

### DEPOSITS AND WITHDRAWALS ACCOUNT.

To Balance 1/1/45.	17,677 : 8 : 11	By Withdrawals - Closed A/cs.	1,539 : 19 : 7
.. Compulsory & Voluntary deposits	1,296 : 8 : 8	.. Advances made	298 : 0 : 0
.. Bonus on Compulsory deposits	1,275 : 8 : 8	.. Balance - Credit of Depositors	18,820 : 13 : 0
.. Repayment of Advances	50 : 0 : 0		
.. Interest on Current A/cs.	344 : 11 : 7		
.. Interest on Closed A/cs.	14 : 14 : 9		
	<u>£20,658 : 12 : 7</u>		<u>£20,658 : 12 : 7</u>

### INVESTMENT ACCOUNT.

To Balance 1/1/45.	16,538 : 17 : 7	By Sundry Sales	1525 : 14 : 5
.. Sundry Purchases	4,534 : 8 : 4	.. Balance - market value 31/12/45.	19,761 : 4 : 10
.. Appreciation of Investments	213 : 13 : 4		
	<u>£21,286 : 19 : 3</u>		<u>£21,286 : 19 : 3</u>

### INVESTMENT ADJUSTMENT ACCOUNT.

To Capital Account.	213 : 13 : 4	By Appreciation of Investments	213 : 13 : 4
---------------------	--------------	--------------------------------	--------------

### CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

To Withdrawals	1,837 : 19 : 7	By Balance 1/1/45.	18,021 : 15 : 8
.. Balance 31/12/45.	19,568 : 10 : 10	.. Revenue & Expenditure A/c.	189 : 17 : 9
		.. Deposits, Bonus & Interest	2,931 : 3 : 8
		.. Repayment of Advances	50 : 0 : 0
		.. Investments adjustments A/c.	213 : 13 : 4
	<u>£21,406 : 10 : 5</u>		<u>£21,406 : 10 : 5</u>

### STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES.

LIABILITIES.		ASSETS.	
Amount due to Depositors	18,820 : 13 : 0	Market value of Investments	19,761 : 4 : 10
Surplus of Assets over Liabilities	1,315 : 1 : 2	Cash in hands of Financial Secretary	374 : 9 : 4
	<u>£20,135 : 14 : 2</u>		<u>£20,135 : 14 : 2</u>

## Government Employees' Provident Fund.

INVESTMENTS 31st DECEMBER, 1945.

NAME OF STOCK.		%	FACE VALUE OF STOCK.			COST OF STOCK.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS.			
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	Price.	£	s.	d.
British Guiana	1959/69	3	1,835	: 0	: 5	1,713	: 18	: 10	100	1,835	: 0	: 5
Sierra Leone	1958/63	3½	2,240	: 1	: 11	2,273	: 19	: 5	104	2,329	: 13	: 11
Gold Coast	1956	4½	2,393	: 13	: 2	2,634	: 15	: 7	113	2,604	: 16	: 8
New Zealand	1947	4½	970	: 18	: 2	945	: 15	: 10	103	1,000	: 0	: 9
Savings Bonds	1955/65	3	2,490	: 6	: 5	2,490	: 6	: 5	102	2,540	: 2	: 6
War Loan	1955/59	3	1,509	: 4	: 3	1,531	: 17	: 6	102½	1,546	: 18	: 11
Savings Bonds	1960/70	3	2,054	: 5	: 5	2,054	: 5	: 5	101½	2,079	: 19	: 0
New South Wales	1947/57	5½	1,789	: 13	: 2	1,884	: 9	: 6	103	1,843	: 7	: 0
Savings Bonds	1965/75	3	3,912	: 16	: 2	3,912	: 16	: 2	100¾	3,981	: 5	: 8
			19,195	: 19	: 1	19,442	: 4	: 8		19,761	: 4	: 10
Market Value ...	...		19,761	: 4	: 10							
Book Value ...	...		19,547	: 11	: 6							
Appreciation ...	...		213	: 13	: 4							

## A Bill.

## To amend the Pensions Ordinance, 1937.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows:—

Enacting Clause.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the Pensions (Amendment) Ordinance, 1946, and shall be read and construed as one with the Pensions Ordinance, 1937, hereinafter referred to as the Principal Ordinance.

Short Title.

2. Section 3 of the Principal Ordinance is hereby amended by the insertion of the following sub-section and proviso:—

Amendment of Section 3 of Ordinance No. 5 1937.

“(3) Whenever the Governor-in-Council is satisfied that it is equitable that any regulation made under this section should have retrospective effect in order to confer a benefit upon or remove a disability attaching to any person, that regulation may be given retrospective effect for that purpose:

“Provided that no such regulation shall have retrospective effect unless it has received the prior approval of the Legislative Council signified by resolution”.

Passed by the Legislative Council this       day of  
1946.

*Clerk of the Legislative Council.*

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this       day of       , 1946.

*Colonial Secretary.*

## A Bill

### To amend the Customs Ordinance, 1943.

**Enacting Clause.**

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows :—

**Short Title and operation.**

1. This Ordinance, which shall be read and construed as one with the Customs Ordinance, 1943, may be cited as the Customs (Amendment) Ordinance, 1946, and shall come into force in the Colony and its Dependencies on a date to be specified by the Governor by Proclamation in the Gazette.

**Amendment of Section 2 of the Customs Ordinance, 1943.**

2. The definition of "Proof" in section 2 of the Customs Ordinance, 1943, shall be amended to read "Proof Spirit means such spirit as, at the temperature of 51 degrees Fahrenheit shall weigh 12/13ths of the weight of an equal measure of distilled water;"

**Amendment of Section 5 of the Customs Ordinance, 1943.**

3. The first sentence of Section 5 of the Customs Ordinance, 1943, shall be amended to read "It shall be lawful for the Legislature from time to time by resolution to impose import of export duties . . . etc."

**Insertion of new sections.**

4. The following sections shall be added to the Customs Ordinance, 1943 :—

**Governor in Executive Council may make interim order.**

"5A. Notwithstanding anything contained in the preceding section, the Governor in Executive Council may by order (a) increase or reduce any import or export duty of customs, or (b) impose new import or export duties of customs, and from the date of publication of such order in the Gazette and until the expiry of such order, the duties specified in such order shall be payable in lieu of any duties payable prior thereto. Provided that where any duty is reduced by any such order the person by whom any goods liable to the reduced duty are entered shall pay the reduced duty and in addition shall deposit with the proper Officer the difference between the duty payable prior to the date of the order and the duty payable under the order until the order expires as hereinafter provided."

**Interim order to be confirmed, amended or revoked by Legislative Council.**

5B. Every order issued by the Governor in Executive Council under Section 5A shall after four days and within twenty-one days from the date of its first publication be submitted to the Legislature, and the Legislature may by resolution confirm, amend or revoke such order, and upon publication of the resolution of the Legislature in the Gazette the resolution shall have effect and the order shall then expire. If the order be not submitted within the said period of twenty-one days to the Legislature for confirmation it shall *ipso facto* expire."

**Excess duty to be refunded when order expires.**

5C. So much of the duties as shall have been paid under the order of the Governor in Executive Council as may be in excess of the duties payable immediately after the expiry of such order shall be repaid to the persons who paid the same."

**Refund of Deposit.**

"5D. So much of any sums which have been deposited in accordance with the proviso to Section 5A as, together with the duty paid, shall be equal to the duties payable after the expiry of the order, shall be brought to account by the Collector as duties of customs, and the balance, if any, shall be refunded to the depositor."

5. The following words shall be added after the words "process abroad" in the second line of Section 11, subsection (a) :-  
"or having been so subjected (but without change of their form or character) are goods not liable at the time of their reimportation to duty *ad valorem*".

Amendment of Section  
11, subsection (a), of the  
Customs Ordinance 1943.

6. The word "renovation" in Section 34 of the Customs Ordinance, 1943, shall be deleted, and the word "revocation" inserted in its place.

Amendment of Section  
34 of the Customs Ordinance, 1943.

7. The words "upon being admitted to entry inwards" in lines 3 and 4 of Section 68 of the Customs Ordinance, 1943, shall be deleted, and the words "at the time of making report" shall be inserted in their place.

Amendment of Section  
68 of the Customs Ordinance, 1943.

8. Section 70 of the Customs Ordinance, 1943, shall be deleted.

Deletion of Section 70 of  
the Customs Ordinance,  
1943.

9. The word "warehouse" in line 2 of Section 94 of the Customs Ordinance, 1943, shall be deleted, and the words "transit shed" inserted in its place.

Amendment of Section  
94 of the Customs Ordi-  
nance, 1943.

10. The words "to stow" shall be inserted after the word "neglect" in line 2 of Section 104 of the Customs Ordinance, 1943.

Amendment of Section  
104 of the Customs Ordi-  
nance, 1943.

11. The words "to which the provisions of Section 125 apply" in lines 1 and 2 of Section 126 of the Customs Ordinance, 1943, shall be deleted.

Amendment of Section  
126 of the Customs Ordinance, 1943.

12. The word "if" in line 6 of Section 137 of the Customs Ordinance, 1943, shall be deleted.

Amendment of Section 137 of the Customs Ordinance, 1943.

13. The word "such" in line 1, and the words "as aforesaid" in line 3 of Section 152 of the Customs Ordinance, 1943, shall be deleted.

Amendment of Section 152 of the Customs Ordinance, 1943.

Passed by the Legislative Council this            day of  
             , 1946.

*Clerk of the Legislative Council.*

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public  
Seal of the Colony this            day of            , 1946.

Colonial Secretary.



## ANNUAL STOCK RETURN FOR 1945-1946.

Prepared from information furnished in accordance with Section 13 of the Live Stock Ordinance, 1901.

OWNER.	NAME OF STATION.	RAMS.	WETHERS.	BREEDING EWES.	OTHER EWES.		HOGGETS.	TOTAL.	EAR MARK
					CAST.	MAIDEN.			
EAST FALKLAND.									
C. Bender.	Moody Valley.	35	452	789	39	84	122	1,521	Fore & Back Bit.
Estate G. Bonner.	San Carlos.	310	6,784	8,635	319	2,471	5,290	23,809	Front Square.
Pitaluga Bros.	Gibraltar.	178	5,063	7,558	—	—	3,744	16,543	Fore Bayonet.
Falkland Islands Co., Ltd.	Darwin & Lafonia	2,334	56,670	57,620	285	16,701	35,473	169,083	Double Swallow.
Smith, & Sons. " "	Fitzroy.	419	13,656	11,853	335	3,482	7,957	37,702	" "
J. W. McGill.	Berkeley Sound.	162	4,810	6,800	—	—	3,248	15,020	Triangle.
Mrs. N. S. Browning	Peninsula.	2	—	116	—	—	—	118	"
and J. W. McGill	Mullet Creek.	18	360	680	—	—	215	1,273	Back Bayonet.
Mrs. F. O. Yonge.	Bluff Cove.	78	640	1,805	60	—	582	3,165	Double Slit.
Estate T. Robson.	Port Louis.	164	3,634	4,133	140	1,217	2,402	11,690	Front Halfpenny.
The Douglas Stn. Co., Ltd.	Douglas.	476	6,073	10,431	—	1,976	4,704	23,660	Fork.
Port San Carlos Co., Ltd.	Port San Carlos.	407	7,978	9,786	—	2,386	5,826	26,383	Saw.
Estate J. J. Felton.	Teal Inlet	239	7,364	9,205	400	1,940	5,012	24,160	Back Square.
Estate H. J. Pitaluga.	Rincon Grande.	100	4,138	3,364	—	719	1,905	10,226	Split.
		4,922	117,622	132,775	1,578	30,976	76,480	364,353	

## WEST FALKLAND.

J. L. Waldron, Ltd.	Port Howard.	380	11,850	13,069	250	3,188	6,758	35,495	Fork.
Holmstead & Blake.	Hill Cove.	346	8,472	11,081	200	2,527	5,782	28,408	Front Bayonet.
Falkland Islands Co., Ltd.	Port Stephens.	398	8,954	11,243	1,867	2,821	5,659	30,942	Fork.
Packe Bros. & Co. Ltd.	Fox Bay East	237	8,950	9,567	56	2,735	6,113	27,658	Fore Bit.
Luxton & Anson.	Chartres.	296	6,867	9,970	—	2,144	4,609	23,886	Double Swallow.
Falkland Islands Co., Ltd.	Fox Bay West & Spring Point.	316	7,940	10,927	—	2,607	6,487	28,277	Front Bayonet.
Bertrand & Felton Ltd.	Roy Cove.	156	5,103	5,061	23	1,545	3,305	15,193	Front Square.
		2,129	58,136	70,918	2,396	17,567	38,713	189,859	

## ISLANDS.

J. Hamilton, Ltd.	Weddell.	67	2,015	1,346	315	156	458	4,357	Fork.
" " "	Beaver.	15	53	275	157	—	—	500	"
" " "	Passage.	9	150	203	—	—	82	444	"
J. Davis.	Hummock.	8	—	203	—	69	105	385	"
Dean Bros.	Pebble & Keppel.	449	8,874	5,341	518	1,566	3,725	20,473	Back Bayonet.
J. Davis.	Jason.	10	869	500	—	430	435	2,244	"
J. Hamilton, Ltd.	Saunders.	92	3,124	2,846	—	478	1,650	8,190	Hole.
J. Hansen.	Carcass.	29	697	770	—	200	579	2,275	Fore Bayonet.
G. Scott.	New.	17	753	763	—	108	650	2,291	Fork.
W. J. Hutchinson.	Sea Lion.	12	300	656	54	216	531	1,769	Split.
Mrs. Napier.	West Point.	13	866	756	30	205	620	2,490	Back Square.
Falkland Islands Co., Ltd.	Speedwell Group.	147	3,428	4,649	—	1,008	2,861	12,093	Double Swallow.
		868	21,129	18,308	1,074	4,436	11,696	57,511	

EAST FALKLAND	4,922	117,622	132,775	1,578	30,976	76,480	364,353
WEST FALKLAND	2,129	58,136	70,918	2,396	17,567	38,713	189,859
ISLANDS	868	21,129	18,308	1,074	4,436	11,696	57,511
TOTALS	7,919	196,887	222,001	5,048	52,979	126,889	611,723

## IMPORTATIONS.

From CHILE.		From LABRADOR.	From URUGUAY.	
Stallions.	Horses.	Huskies.	Fowls.	Ducks.
2	2	60	12	6

## SUMMARY OF STOCK RETURNS 1941=1946.

## SHEEP.

YEAR.	RAMS.	WETHERS.	BREEDING EWES.	OTHER EWES.	HOGGETS.	TOTAL.	SHEEP SHORN.	LAMBS MARKED.	% LAMBS MARKED OF PREVIOUS YEARS' EWES.	% HOGGETS DIPPED OF PREVIOUS YEARS' EWES.	% HOGGETS SHORN FOLLOWING YEAR.
PER 100 EWES PUT TO THE RAM.											
1941-1942.	7,978	197,056	224,649	66,960	137,394	634,037	572,558	151,186	68.11	61.90	55.88
1942-1943.	7,988	199,252	224,159	65,752	135,301	632,452	577,297	150,169	66.35	60.23	53.60
1943-1944.	7,818	200,131	220,926	63,807	135,097	627,779	575,298	151,965	67.79	60.27	53.20
1944-1945.	7,829	199,558	221,496	63,360	127,206	619,449	561,663	139,764	63.26	57.57	50.30
1945-1946.	7,919	196,887	222,001	58,027	126,889	611,723	553,167	147,003	66.66	57.19	—

## SHEEP DISPOSED OF.

YEAR.	SOLD LOCALLY FOR BREEDING OR FURTHER USE.	EXPORTED.	SLAUGHTERED.			TOTAL.	UNACCOUNTED FOR (DEATHS) EXCLUDING LAMBS.	DEATH RATE %
			MUTTON.	TALLOW.	SKINS.			
1941-1942.	2,158	—	21,998	24,406	28,173	76,735	52,757	8.45
1942-1943.	5,554	—	29,278	13,886	34,122	82,840	59,600	9.40
1943-1944.	3,236	—	26,841	18,926	38,008	87,011	55,995	8.85
1944-1945.	1,519	118	22,501	16,734	28,959	69,831	67,224	10.71
1945-1946.	2,900	—	23,066	15,534	30,347	71,847	58,313	10.48

## OTHER STOCK.

YEAR.	HORSES.	CATTLE.	SWINE.
1941-1942.	3,309	10,552	34
1942-1943.	3,192	10,950	32
1943-1944.	3,211	11,226	35
1944-1945.	3,227	10,873	22
1945-1946.	3,087	11,205	4





# The Falkland Islands Gazette Extraordinary

Published by Authority.

Vol. LV.

NOVEMBER 26, 1946.

No. 13.

## Notice.

No. 51.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
26th November, 1946.

The following Commission passed under the Royal Sign Manual and Signet, appointing His Excellency GEOFFREY MILES CLIFFORD, Esquire, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Officer of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, upon whom has been conferred the Efficiency Decoration, to be Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies, is published for general information.

*By Command,*  
A. B. MATHEWS,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. P/363.

*Dated 30th September, 1946.*

GEORGE R. I.

GEORGE THE SIXTH, by the Grace of God of Great Britain, Ireland and the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India: To Our Trusty and Well-beloved GEOFFREY MILES CLIFFORD, Esquire, Companion of Our Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Officer of Our Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, upon whom has been conferred the Efficiency Decoration, Greeting.

WE do, by this Our Commission under Our Sign Manual and Signet, appoint you, the said GEOFFREY MILES CLIFFORD, to be, during Our pleasure, Our Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over Our Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies, with all the powers, rights, privileges, and advantages to the said Office belonging or appertaining.

II. And We do hereby authorise, empower, and command you to exercise and perform all and singular the powers and directions contained in certain Letters Patent bearing date at Westminster, the Twenty-fifth day of February, 1892, constituting the Office of Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Our said Colony, together with certain other Letters

Patent bearing date respectively the Nineteenth day of September, 1914, the Twenty-first day of July, 1908, and the Twenty-eighth day of March, 1917, or in any other Letters Patent adding to, amending, or substituted for the same, according to such Orders and Instructions as Our said Governor and Commander-in-Chief hath already received, and to such further Orders and Instructions as you may hereafter receive from us.

III. And further, We do hereby appoint that, so soon as you shall have taken the prescribed Oaths and have entered upon the duties of your Office, this Our present Commission shall supercede the Commission under Our Sign Manual and Signet, bearing date the Twenty-first day of May, 1941, appointing Our Trusty and Well-beloved ALLAN WOLSEY CARDINALL, Esquire, Companion of Our Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, (now Sir Allan Wolsey Cardinall, Knight Commander of Our Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, Companion of Our Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,) to be Our Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over Our Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

IV. And We do hereby command all and singular Our Officers and loving subjects in Our said Colony and its Dependencies, and all others whom it may concern, to take due notice thereof, and to give their ready obedience accordingly.

Given at Our Court at Saint James's this Thirtieth day of September, 1946, in the Tenth year of Our Reign

By His Majesty's Command.

G. H. HALL.

No. 4.

## Proclamation

1946.

Assumption of the Administration of the Colony by His Excellency

GEOFFREY MILES CLIFFORD, Esquire, C.M.G., O.B.E., E.D.

IN THE NAME of His Majesty GEORGE VI., by the Grace of God of Great Britain, Ireland and the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, &c., &c., &c.

G. M. CLIFFORD

—

*By His Excellency GEOFFREY MILES CLIFFORD, Esquire, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Officer of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, upon whom has been conferred the Efficiency Decoration, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies, &c., &c., &c.*

[L.S.]

His Excellency GEOFFREY MILES CLIFFORD, Esquire, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Officer of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, upon whom has been conferred the Efficiency Decoration, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies hereby gives notice that he has in pursuance of His Most Gracious Majesty's Commission this day taken the oaths prescribed by law as Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies and assumed the Administration of the Government.

**GOD SAVE THE KING.**

Given at Government House, Stanley, this twenty-sixth day of November, in the Year of Our Lord One thousand Nine hundred and Forty-six.

*By His Excellency's Command,*

A. B. MATHEWS,

*Colonial Secretary.*

## Notices.

---

No. 52.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
26th November, 1946.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that the Honourable ARNOLD BURNETT MATHEWS, O.B.E., has this day resumed the duties of his substantive appointment of Colonial Secretary.

*By Command,*  
A. B. MATHEWS,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. P/343.

No. 53.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
26th November, 1946.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that

THE HONOURABLE A. B. MATHEWS, O.B.E.,

Colonial Secretary, acted as Governor and Commander-in-Chief from the 26th of July to the 26th of November, 1946, inclusive.

*By Command,*  
A. B. MATHEWS,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. P/343.







# The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

Vol. LV.

DECEMBER 2, 1946.

No. 14.

## APPOINTMENTS.

<i>Name.</i>	<i>Department.</i>	<i>Office.</i>	<i>Date.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Davis, Miss Stella	Medical.	Staff Nurse.	16.11.46.	Confirmation of appointment.
Biggs, B. W.	„	Caretaker, K.E.M.H.	1.12.46.	On probation for 6 months.

## LEAVE.

<i>Name.</i>	<i>Department.</i>	<i>Office.</i>	<i>Period.</i>	<i>Date.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Slade, H. E.	Electrical & Telegraphs.	Electrician.	180 days.	18.11.46.	—

## TERMINATION OF APPOINTMENTS.

<i>Name.</i>	<i>Office.</i>	<i>Date.</i>	<i>Reason.</i>
Treise, Miss H. J.	Nurse Matron K.E.M.H.	30.11.46.	Resigned.
Goodwin, J.	Caretaker, K.E.M.H.	30.11.46.	„

## NOTICES.

The following Notices etc., are published by command of His Excellency the Governor.

A. B. MATHEWS,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

No. 50. 14th November, 1946.

His Excellency the Acting Governor has been pleased, under the provision of Ordinance No. 12 of 1853, to appoint

MR. ANDREW MILNE

to be Registrar for the registration of Births, Deaths, and Marriages in the districts of Darwin and Lafonia, with effect from the 13th of November, 1946.

M.P. 312/28.

No. 54. 30th November, 1946.

CAPTAIN L. W. ALDRIDGE, M.B.E., J.P.,

Assistant Colonial Secretary, acted as Officer-in-Charge, Secretariat, from the 26th of July, 1946, to the 25th of November, 1946, both dates inclusive :

E. F. LELLMAN, ESQUIRE,

Assistant Treasurer, acted as Officer-in-Charge, Treasury, from the 26th of July, 1946, to the 25th of November, 1946, both dates inclusive.

M.P's. P/17. & P/165.

## STOCK NOTICE.

12th November, 1946.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that the registration of the following Ear Mark

for sheep is hereby cancelled :-

Port San Carlos Co., Ltd. — Saw,

and that under the provisions of Section 14 of the Live Stock Ordinance, 1901, the undermentioned Ear Mark has been approved :-

Port San Carlos Co., Ltd. — Slit.

H. R. EVANS,

*O. i/c. Agricultural Department.*

## REGISTRAR'S NOTICE.

19th November, 1946.

*Marriage Ordinance No. 8 of 1902.*

Under the authority contained in Section 2 of the Marriage Ordinance No. 8 of 1902, I hereby appoint

MR. ANDREW MILNE

of Darwin, East Falkland, to be a Registrar for the purpose of celebrating marriages in Darwin and district.

H. BENNETT,

*Acting Registrar General.*

Instrument under the Public Seal of the Colony of the Falkland Islands appointing FRANCIS JAMES SLADEN, ESQUIRE, to be the Deputy for the Governor of the said Colony.

A. B. MATHEWS.

[L.S.]

*By His Excellency* ARNOLD BURNETT MATHEWS, ESQUIRE, *Officer of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, Acting Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies, &c., &c., &c.*

WHEREAS by certain Letters Patent passed under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom and bearing date the 19th day of September, 1914, it is provided that in the event of the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies having occasion at any time to be temporarily absent for a short period from the seat of Government, or to leave the Colony for the purpose of visiting any Dependency thereof, he may, by an Instrument under the Public Seal of the Colony, appoint any person to be his deputy during such temporary absence, and in that capacity to exercise, perform, and execute for and on behalf of the Governor during such temporary absence, but no longer, all such powers and authorities by the said Letters Patent or otherwise vested in the Governor as shall in and by such Instrument be specified and limited, but no others :

AND WHEREAS, I shall have occasion to leave Stanley on the 11th of November, 1946, for the purpose of visiting certain places on the East and West Falkland Islands :

NOW, THEREFORE, I, ARNOLD BURNETT MATHEWS, Officer of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, Acting Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies, do hereby appoint you FRANCIS JAMES SLADEN, Senior Medical Officer of the said Colony, to be my deputy within the said Colony during my temporary absence from Stanley as aforesaid and in that capacity to exercise, perform and execute for me and on my behalf during such temporary absence, all such powers and authorities by the above recited Letters Patent or otherwise vested in me, but subject always to the provisions of the said Letters Patent and to such instructions as you shall receive from me from time to time for your guidance.

Given under my hand and the Public Seal of the Colony this 10th day of November, 1946.

*By His Excellency's Command.*

L. W. ALDRIDGE,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

No. 5.

## Proclamation

1946.

Repeal of Proclamations Nos. 4 and 11 of 1939,  
No. 5 of 1940, and No. 4 of 1941.

IN THE NAME of His Majesty GEORGE VI., by the Grace of God of Great Britain, Ireland and the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, &c., &c., &c.

A. B. MATHEWS.

[L.S.]

*By His Excellency* ARNOLD BURNETT MATHEWS,  
ESQUIRE, *Officer of the Most Excellent Order  
of the British Empire, Acting Governor and  
Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of  
the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies,  
&c., &c., &c.*

The following Proclamations are hereby repealed :—

Proclamation No. 4 of 1939, made on the 2nd day of September, 1939, authorising the requisitioning of ships and vessels ;

Proclamation No. 11 of 1939, made on the 2nd day of September, 1939, authorising the calling up of Royal Naval Reserves ;

Proclamation No. 5 of 1940, made on the 20th day of September, 1939, authorising the prohibition of importation of aluminium into the Colony ;

Proclamation No. 4 of 1941, made on the 15th day of May, 1941, authorising the prohibition of exportation of certain valuables from the Colony.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

Given under my hand and the Public Seal of the Colony at Government House, Stanley, this 5th day of November, in the Year of our Lord, One thousand Nine hundred and Forty-six.

*By His Excellency's Command,*

L. W. ALDRIDGE,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. C/1/44.

## Falkland Islands Defence Regulations, 1946.

### Order.

A. B. MATHEWS.

*Acting Governor.*

No. 4 of 1946.

In exercise of the powers in him vested by the Falkland Islands Defence Regulations, 1939, His Excellency the Acting Governor is pleased to order and it is hereby ordered as follows :—

1. The following of the Principal Regulations as amended, and all Orders issued thereunder are hereby repealed :—

### PART III.

#### MOVEMENTS AND ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS.

Section 16		Power of Governor to terminate Military appointments.
„ 17A 4	}	Deportation of Aliens.
„ 4A		
„ 5		
„ 17C		Prisoners of war etc.
„ 21		Causing dissatisfaction.
„ 22		Propaganda.
„ 22A		Publishing reports and statements.
„ 22B		Display of flags etc.
„ 25		Death penalty for treachery.
„ 26		Stopping of ships and aircraft.
„ 27		Protected places.
„ 28		Protected areas.
„ 29		Controlled areas.
„ 30		Trespassing and loitering.
„ 31		Control of highways.

### PART IV.

#### CONTROL OF PORTS AND MOVEMENTS OF VESSELS AND AIRCRAFT.

Section 33		Measures for safety of ships.
„ 33A (1) (b)	}	Employment in British ships and aircraft.
„ (3)		
„ 33AB		Power to require performances of services in ships.
„ 33AC		Enforcement of agreement to join ships abroad.
„ 33AD		Offences by seamen.
„ 33C		Detention of ships under foreign flags.
„ 36		Desertion from ships.

### PART V.

#### TRANSPORT.

Section 38	Control of lines of communication for defence purposes.
„ 39	Control of traffic at ports.
„ 40	Handling and conveyance of ammunition etc. in ports.

### PART VI.

#### APPROPRIATION, CONTROL, FORFEITURE AND DISPOSITION OF PROPERTY AND OF THE USE THEREOF.

Section 42	Power to do work on land.
„ 45	Entry and inspection of land.
„ 46	Requisitioning of property other than land.
„ 47	Power to require storing, cooling etc. services.
„ 48	Power to require water and power services.

## PART VIII.

## GENERAL AND SUPPLEMENTARY.

Section 59	Power to arrest without warrant.
" 60	Identification of persons in custody.
" 61	Power to obtain information.
" 62	Affixing of notices.
" 64	Obstruction.
" 67	Fees for licences etc.
" 68	Billeting.
" 69	Power to enter and search premises.
" 75	Recovery of expenses.
" 76	Entrusting of functions to statutory bodies.

Dated this 4th day of November, 1946.

*By Command,*

L. W. ALDRIDGE,

*for Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. C/1/44.

## Regulations made by the Governor in Executive Council under Section 6 of the Motor Car Ordinance, No. 2 of 1936.

A. B. MATHEWS,

*Acting Governor.*

No. 5 of 1946.

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by Section 6 of the Motor Car Ordinance, 1936, and otherwise, the Governor is pleased, with the advice and consent of the Executive Council, to make the following Regulations :—

1. These Regulations may be cited as the Motor Cars (Amendment) Regulations, 1946, and shall be read and construed as one with the Motor Cars Regulations, 1936. Short Title.
2. The Motor Cars Regulations, 1936, are hereby amended by the addition thereto of the following Section after Section 13 :— Amendment of Motor Cars Regulations, 1936.

“13A. In the case of any vehicle not constructed to be steered or controlled from the right hand side, the signals prescribed in Regulation 13 shall not apply, but the driver of such a vehicle shall signify his intentions clearly to other users of the road either by mechanical means or by such other method as may be approved by the Chief Constable : and there shall be painted in capital letters on the rear of the vehicle, in such a manner as to be clearly legible at a distance of not less than 25 yards, the words “CAUTION – LEFT HAND DRIVE”.
3. Section 24 of the Motor Cars Regulations, 1936, is hereby repealed. Repeal of Section 24 of Motor Cars Regulations, 1936.

Made by the Governor in Executive Council this 22nd day of November, 1946.

L. W. ALDRIDGE,

*Clerk of the Executive Council.*

## A Bill

To legalise certain payments made in the year One thousand Nine hundred and Forty-five in excess of the Expenditure sanctioned by Ordinance No. 13 of 1944.

## Preamble.

WHEREAS it is expedient to make further provision for the service of the Colony for the year 1945.

## Enacting Clause.

BE IT THEREFORE ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

## Short Title.

1. This Ordinance may be cited for all purposes as the Supplementary Appropriation (1945) Ordinance, 1946.

## Appropriation of excess expenditure for the year 1945.

2. The sums of money set forth in the Schedule hereto having been expended for the services therein mentioned beyond the amounts granted for those services by the Ordinance providing for the service of the year One Thousand nine hundred and forty-five, the same are hereby declared to have been duly laid out and expended for the service of the Colony in that year, and are hereby approved, allowed and granted in addition to the sums mentioned for those services in the said Ordinance.

Passed by the Legislative Council this       day of  
, 1946.

*Clerk of the Legislative Council.*

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this       day of       , 1946.

*Colonial Secretary.*

## Schedule.

## SCHEDULE.

Number.	Head of Service.	Amount.		
		£	s.	d.
	FALKLAND ISLANDS.			
IV.	Treasury & Customs ... ..	101	19	0
VII.	Electrical & Telegraphs ... ..	2031	8	6
X.	Police & Prisons ... ..	166	14	1
XI.	Medical ... ..	391	12	4
XV.	Military ... ..	43	4	6
XVI.	Agriculture ... ..	614	13	7
XVII.	Miscellaneous ... ..	3995	4	11
XVIII.	Public Works ... ..	41	1	5
XIX.	Public Works Recurrent ... ..	8229	12	11
XXII.	Land Sales Fund ... ..	893	0	0
		£ 16508	11	3



# The Falkland Islands Gazette Extraordinary

Published by Authority.

VOL. LV.

DECEMBER 14, 1946.

No. 15.

## NOTICES.

The following Notices etc., are published by command of His Excellency the Governor.

A. B. MATHEWS,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

No. 55. 10th December, 1946.

With reference to Gazette Notice No. 44 of the 20th of December, 1945, it is hereby notified for general information that Friday the 27th of December, 1946, has been withdrawn from the list of Public Holidays, and that Government Offices will not be closed on that date.

M.P. 291/33.

No. 56. 10th December, 1946.

Intimation has been received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies to the effect that his Majesty will not be advised to exercise his power of disallowance in respect of the following Ordinance of the Legislature of the Falkland Islands :-

Ordinance, No. 2 of 1945, entitled "An Ordinance to provide for the service of the year 1946".

M.P. 66/45.

No. 57. 6th December, 1946.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint the following to be Aides-de-Camp to His Excellency, with effect from the 26th November, 1946 :-

LIEUTENANT J. S. R. HUCKLE, D.S.C.,  
(Personal) (Acting),  
(Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve);

CAPTAIN L. W. ALDRIDGE, M.B.E., J.P.  
(Falkland Islands Defence Force);

and

LIEUTENANT J. BOUND  
(Falkland Islands Defence Force).

M.P's. P/367, P/17, & P/186.



## Granting of Licences under the provisions of the Licensing Ordinance, 1944.

### TAKE NOTICE

That under the provisions of the Licensing Ordinance, 1944, application has been made for the granting of a Packet Licence to

CAPTAIN F. W. WHITE,

of the s.s. 'Fitzroy', and provided that no objections be taken to the granting of this Licence before the 14th day of December, 1946, the same will be issued for the year ending 13th December, 1947.

The Packet Licence issued to Captain W. Johnston of s.s. 'Fitzroy' on 22nd June 1946 has now been granted to him as master of s.s. 'Lafonia'.

E. F. LELLMAN,  
*Assistant Treasurer.*

### A Bill

#### To amend the Tariff Ordinance, 1943.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows :-

Short Title.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the Tariff (Amendment) Ordinance, 1946, and shall be read and construed as one with the Tariff Ordinance, 1943, (hereinafter referred to as the Principal Ordinance).

Amendment of the  
Second Schedule to  
Ordinance No. 2 of  
1943.

2. The Second Schedule to the Principal Ordinance is hereby amended by the insertion of the words "of the Governor or" between the words "use" and "in" in the first line of the sixth paragraph.

Passed by the Legislative Council this       day of  
December, 1946.

*Clerk of the Legislative Council.*

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public  
Seal of the Colony this       day of December, 1946.

*Colonial Secretary.*

## A Bill

To provide for the service of the year  
1947.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows :—

Enacting Clause.

1. This Ordinance may be cited for all purposes as the Appropriation (1947) Ordinance, 1946.

Short Title.

2. The Governor may cause to be issued out of the Public Revenue and other funds of the Colony and applied to the service of the year ending the 31st December, 1947, a sum not exceeding One hundred and Thirty-seven thousand, One hundred and Sixty-nine pounds, which sum is granted and shall be appropriated for the purposes and to defray the charges of the several services expressed and particularly mentioned in the Schedule hereto which will come in course of payment during the year 1947.

Appropriation of  
£137,169 for service  
of year 1947.

Passed by the Legislative Council this       day of  
December, 1946.

*Clerk of the Legislative Council.*

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public  
Seal of the Colony this       day of December, 1946.

*Colonial Secretary.*

## Schedule.

## SCHEDULE.

Number.	Head of Service.	Amount.		
		£	s.	d.
FALKLAND ISLANDS.				
I.	Pensions	3950	0	0
II.	The Governor	4489	0	0
III.	Colonial Secretary	3916	0	0
IV.	Treasury and Customs	2111	0	0
V.	Audit	386	0	0
VI.	Post Office	6227	0	0
VII.	Electrical and Telegraphs	8556	0	0
VIII.	Harbour	1454	0	0
IX.	Courts	432	0	0
X.	Police and Prisons	1726	0	0
XI.	Medical	9450	0	0
XII.	Education	9011	0	0
XIII.	Ecclesiastical	289	0	0
XIV.	Naturalist	350	0	0
XV.	Military	1006	0	0
XVI.	Agriculture	10331	0	0
XVII.	Miscellaneous	12614	0	0
XVIII.	Public Works	3477	0	0
XIX.	Public Works Recurrent	22260	0	0
Total Ordinary Expenditure		£102035	0	0
XX.	Public Works Extraordinary	3770	0	0
XXI.	War Expenditure	720	0	0
XXII.	Land Sales Fund	211	0	0
Total Expenditure chargeable to Revenue		£106736	0	0
DEPENDENCIES.				
I.	Ordinary Expenditure	24708	0	0
II.	Extraordinary Expenditure	5725	0	0
Total		£137169	0	0

549A